A Framework for

Screening Experiments and Modelling in Complex Systems

by

Abraham N. Aldaco Gastélum

A Dissertation Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for the Degree Doctor of Philosophy

Approved April 2015 by the Graduate Supervisory Committee:

Dr. Violet R. Syrotiuk, Chair Dr. Charles J. Colbourn Dr. Arunabha Sen Dr. Douglas C. Montgomery

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

May 2015

ABSTRACT

Complex systems are pervasive in science and engineering. Some examples include complex engineered networks such as the internet, the power grid, and transportation networks. The complexity of such systems arises not just from their size, but also from their structure, operation (including control and management), evolution over time, and that people are involved in their design and operation. Our understanding of such systems is limited because their behaviour cannot be characterized using traditional techniques of modelling and analysis.

As a step in model development, statistically designed screening experiments may be used to identify the main effects and interactions most significant on a response of a system. However, traditional approaches for screening are ineffective for complex systems because of the size of the experimental design. Consequently, the factors considered are often restricted, but this automatically restricts the interactions that may be identified as well. Alternatively, the designs are restricted to only identify main effects, but this then fails to consider any possible interactions of the factors.

To address this problem, a specific combinatorial design termed a *locating array* is proposed as a screening design for complex systems. Locating arrays exhibit logarithmic growth in the number of factors because their focus is on identification rather than on measurement. This makes practical the consideration of an order of magnitude more factors in experimentation than traditional screening designs.

As a proof-of-concept, a locating array is applied to screen for main effects and loworder interactions on the response of average *transport control protocol* (TCP) throughput in a simulation model of a *mobile ad hoc network* (MANET). A MANET is a collection of mobile wireless nodes that self-organize without the aid of any centralized control or fixed infrastructure. The full-factorial design for the MANET considered is infeasible (with over 10^{43} design points) yet a locating array has only 421 design points. In conjunction with the locating array, a "heavy hitters" algorithm is developed to identify the influential main effects and two-way interactions, correcting for the non-normal distribution of the average throughput, and uneven coverage of terms in the locating array. The significance of the identified main effects and interactions is validated independently using the statistical software JMP.

The statistical characteristics used to evaluate traditional screening designs are also applied to locating arrays. These include the matrix of covariance, fraction of design space, and aliasing, among others. The results lend additional support to the use of locating arrays as screening designs.

The use of locating arrays as screening designs for complex engineered systems is promising as they yield useful models. This facilitates quantitative evaluation of architectures and protocols and contributes to our understanding of complex engineered networks.

To Araceli, my wife, constant companion, confidant and supporter and to my daughters Carolina, Paulina and Sofia Guadalupe, my beloved family.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This thesis would not have been possible without the support and guidance of my research advisor, Dr. Violet R. Syrotiuk. I am very grateful to Dr. Syrotiuk for helping me research in the areas of wireless networks, statistics, simulation and modelling. I learned from Dr. Syrotiuk not only scientific topics and research methods but also the attitude towards professional career and life.

I also want to thank my dissertation committee members, Dr. Charles Colbourn, Dr. Arunabha Sen and Dr. Douglas Montgomery for their support and advice. Special thanks to Dr. Colbourn for allowing me the honor of introduce a case study using locating arrays in networking; for his patience, wisdom and advice.

I want to thank for those who provided me financial support to accomplish my Ph.D. studies. Thanks to the Mexican Council of Science and Technology (CONACYT), the Tecnologico de Monterrey, the ASU TA work and fellowships, the Credito Educativo del Estado de Sonora and to my brothers, parents and extended family who always were aware of what I needed throughout my doctoral studies.

Thanks to Dr. Shelley Gray and Dr. Laila Restrepo who head a wonderful team in the Speech and Hearing Department of ASU, for trusting in me and giving me the opportunity to work in the LARRC lab in multiple projects and activities during my stay at ASU.

I want to express my gratitude to my friends in ASU who supported me and who made my life more pleasant. Special thanks to my lab members: Yuhan, Kahkashan, Chengmin Wang, Sai, Jeremy, Namrata, and my friends also Ph.D. students: Adrian, Billibaldo, Carlos, Gustavo, Javier, Helen, Salvador and Antonio.

Thanks to my beloved parents, Salvador and Eduviges, who taught me the importance of education, the values of love and work. Thanks to my parents in law, to my brothers and brothers in law because they always watched that nothing was missing to my family. I thank God for allowing me to have such an experience that transformed my life for good.

And absolutely THANKS to my wife Araceli and my daughters Carolina, Paulina and Sofia Guadalupe for being a source of steadfast and unconditional love during these many years of study.

| | | | F | Page |
|----|------|----------|--|------|
| LI | ST O | F TABL | ES | X |
| LI | ST O | F FIGU | RES | xii |
| Cŀ | IAPT | ER | | |
| 1 | INT | RODUC | CTION | 1 |
| | 1.1 | Overvi | iew | 7 |
| 2 | LITI | ERATU | RE REVIEW | 9 |
| | 2.1 | Suppor | rt for Voice over Wireless Networks | 9 |
| | | 2.1.1 | VoIP over Ad Hoc Networks and Wireless LANs | 9 |
| | | 2.1.2 | VoIP over Wireless Mesh Networks | 11 |
| | 2.2 | Locati | ng Arrays: A New Experimental Design for Screening Complex | |
| | | Engine | eered Systems | 17 |
| | | 2.2.1 | Locating Arrays as Screening Designs | 20 |
| | 2.3 | Statisti | ical Characteristics of Screening Designs | 20 |
| | | 2.3.1 | Correlation | 21 |
| | | 2.3.2 | Dummy coding | 22 |
| | | 2.3.3 | Variance Inflation Factor | 23 |
| | | 2.3.4 | Covariance | 23 |
| | | 2.3.5 | Fraction of Design Space | 23 |
| | | 2.3.6 | Aliasing | 24 |
| 3 | CRC | SS-LA | YER OPPORTUNISTIC ADAPTATION FOR VOICE OVER AD | |
| | HOO | CNETW | VORKS | 26 |
| | 3.1 | Introdu | uction | 26 |
| | 3.2 | Factors | s Influencing Voice | 28 |
| | 3.3 | Adapta | ation Architecture and Protocol | 30 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | 3.3.1 | Packetization Delay, Packet Size, and Compression Level Cal- | |
|-----|---------|--|----|
| | | culations | 33 |
| 3.4 | Simula | tion Set-Up | 35 |
| | 3.4.1 | Static Topologies | 35 |
| | 3.4.2 | Mobile Scenarios | 37 |
| | 3.4.3 | Wireless Channel Model | 39 |
| | 3.4.4 | Simulation Parameters | 39 |
| | 3.4.5 | Quantitative Degradation in Voice Quality (DVQ) Metric | 41 |
| | 3.4.6 | Qualitative Mean Opinion Score (MOS) Metric | 41 |
| | 3.4.7 | Non-Adaptive Protocols used for Comparison | 42 |
| 3.5 | Simula | ation Results | 43 |
| | 3.5.1 | Results for Line and Line-Variant Topologies | 43 |
| | 3.5.2 | Results for Grid and Irregular-Grid Topologies | 47 |
| | 3.5.3 | Results for Mobile Scenarios | 49 |
| 3.6 | Perform | mance Bounds | 51 |
| 3.7 | Conclu | isions | 53 |
| | | | |

| 4 | LOCATING ARRAYS: A NEW EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN FOR SCREEN- | |
|---|--|----|
| | ING COMPLEX ENGINEERED SYSTEMS | 56 |

| 4.1 | Introdu | uction | 56 |
|-----|---------|--------------------------|----|
| 4.2 | Locati | ng Arrays | 59 |
| | 4.2.1 | A Small Example | 62 |
| 4.3 | Screen | ing an Engineered System | 64 |
| | 4.3.1 | Designing the Experiment | 65 |
| | 4.3.2 | Screening Algorithm | 66 |

| | | 4.3.3 | Example of the Screening Algorithm | 68 |
|----|-------|----------|---|-----|
| | | 4.3.4 | Applying the Screening Algorithm | 69 |
| | 4.4 | Validat | ion and Verification | 74 |
| | | 4.4.1 | Full-Factorial Screening in JMP | 75 |
| | | 4.4.2 | JMP Model vs. Analytical Models | 77 |
| | | 4.4.3 | Predictive Accuracy of JMP Model | 79 |
| | | 4.4.4 | Predictive Accuracy of Screening Model | 80 |
| | 4.5 | Conclu | isions | 80 |
| 5 | STA | TISTIC | AL CHARACTERISTICS OF LOCATING ARRAYS | 83 |
| | 5.1 | Introdu | iction | 83 |
| | 5.2 | Correla | ation | 83 |
| | 5.3 | Variano | ce inflation factor (VIF) of the Locating Array | 86 |
| | 5.4 | Covaria | ance | 86 |
| | 5.5 | Fractio | n of Design Space | 88 |
| | 5.6 | Statisti | cal Properties based on Response | 89 |
| | | 5.6.1 | Correlation between Main Effects and the Response | 89 |
| | | 5.6.2 | Variability on the Response | 89 |
| | 5.7 | Aliasin | ıg | 91 |
| | 5.8 | Conclu | sions | 97 |
| 6 | CON | ICLUSI | ONS AND FUTURE WORK | 98 |
| RI | EFERI | ENCES | | 101 |
| Al | PPEN | DIX | | 113 |
| А | LOC | CATING | ARRAYS FOR SCREENING ENGINEERED SYSTEMS | 113 |
| | A.1 | Factors | and Levels used in the MANET Case Study | 114 |

Page

CHAPTER

| A.2 | Description of Factors and Levels used in the MANET Case Study | 118 |
|-----|--|-----|
| A.3 | The Locating Array | 121 |
| A.4 | Grouping of Factors | 135 |
| A.5 | The Screening Algorithm | 137 |
| A.6 | Predictive Model produced in JMP | 140 |
| A.7 | The 2 ⁹ full-factorial design utilized for JMP | 142 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table | | Page |
|-------|--|------|
| 2.1 | Typical resolutions by type of aliasing. | 18 |
| 2.2 | Dummy coding of a categorical factor with 4 levels | 22 |
| 3.1 | Characteristics of group applications and mobility model parameters | 38 |
| 3.2 | Simulation and adaptative protocol parameters. | 40 |
| 3.3 | MOS listening-quality scale. | 42 |
| 3.4 | Standard audio/voice codec attributes. | 43 |
| 3.5 | Number of calls supported per flow with at least fair MOS (i.e., $MOS \ge 3$) | |
| | by line and line-variant topologies for a $150ms$ delay budget and no ROHC. | |
| | Linear topologies establish one flow, while line-variant topologies establish | |
| | two flows. The calls are multiplexed over the flows | 47 |
| 3.6 | Number of calls supported per flow for grid topologies with at least fair | |
| | MOS (i.e., MOS $\geq 3.0)$ for a $150ms$ delay budget and no ROHC. In the | |
| | grid topology, the low interference (LI) and high interference (HI) traffic | |
| | patterns each have two flows. In the irregular-grid topology, the LI traffic | |
| | pattern has two flows while the HI traffic pattern has four flows | 50 |
| 3.7 | Number of calls supported per flow for mobile scenarios with at least fair | |
| | MOS (i.e., MOS $\geq~3.0)$ for a $150ms$ delay budget and no ROHC. The | |
| | event, march, and pursuit applications use the nomadic, column, and pur- | |
| | suit mobility models, respectively. Two, four, and eight concurrent flows are | |
| | considered in the event and march applications, while up to three concurrent | |
| | flows are considered for the pursuit application | 51 |
| 3.8 | Default parameter values per frame sent by IEEE 802.11b DCF | 53 |
| 4.1 | Experimental design and response for each run. | 63 |

| 4.2 | Locating faults due to main effects. | 63 |
|-----|--|-----|
| 4.3 | $\rho(T)$ for one-way interactions $T = \{(c, \nu)\}$. | 63 |
| 4.4 | Locating faults due to two-way interactions. | 64 |
| 4.5 | Experimental design and average TCP throughput. | 68 |
| 4.6 | Screening model with twelve terms. | 73 |
| 4.7 | Summary statistics of the screening model in Table 4.6. | 74 |
| 4.8 | Unique factors from the screening model in Table 4.6. | 75 |
| 4.9 | Partial results of a 2^9 full-factorial screening experiment using JMP 11.0 on | |
| | the nine factors in Table 4.8. | 76 |
| 5.1 | Scale for the color map of the average percentage of alias relationships | 92 |
| 5.2 | Average aliasing relationship (as a percentage) of two-factor interactions to | |
| | main effects considering the number of levels in the factors involved | 94 |
| 5.3 | Average aliasing relationships of two two-factor interactions considering | |
| | the number of levels of the factors involved. | 96 |
| A.1 | Factors and levels in the MANET | 114 |
| A.2 | Description of the factors | 118 |
| A.3 | The $(\overline{1}, \overline{2})$ -locating array used in experimentation | 121 |
| A.4 | Range [low, high] of coverage for groups of main effects | 135 |
| A.5 | Groups added to account for two-way interactions. | 136 |
| A.6 | Unique factors from the screening model in Table 4.6. | 140 |
| A.7 | Partial model of the 2^9 full-factorial screening experiment using JMP 11.0 | |
| | on the nine factors in Table A.6. | 140 |
| A.8 | 2 ⁹ full-factorial design and TCP throughput | 142 |

Page

LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure |] | Page |
|--------|---|------|
| 1.1 | Interaction graph, throughput response curve behaviour, histogram of ob- | |
| | served TCP throughput. | 5 |
| 3.1 | System architecture: hop-by-hop and end-to-end adaptation | 31 |
| 3.2 | The end-to-end protocol dynamics. | 32 |
| 3.3 | Variant of the line topology | 36 |
| 3.4 | Grid topology. | 37 |
| 3.5 | DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow for line topologies | |
| | using the adaptive protocol (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC) | 44 |
| 3.6 | DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in line topologies | |
| | using the adaptive protocol (300 ms delay budget, ROHC) | 45 |
| 3.7 | DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in line topologies | |
| | for the non-adaptive protocol using standard voice codecs (150 ms delay | |
| | budget, no ROHC). | 45 |
| 3.8 | DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in line-variant | |
| | topologies using the adaptive protocol (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC). $\hfill .$ | 46 |
| 3.9 | Changes in compression over the call lifetime | 48 |
| 3.10 | DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in grid topologies | |
| | using the adaptive protocol (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC) | 49 |
| 3.11 | DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in irregular-grid | |
| | topologies using the adaptive protocol (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC). \ldots | 50 |
| 3.12 | Bounds on the number of calls supported as a function of compression rate. | 54 |
| 4.1 | Interaction of routing and MAC protocols on delay [132] | 58 |

| 4.2 | Distribution of the original observed average throughput, and correspond- | |
|-----|---|-----|
| | ing normal probability plot. | 70 |
| 4.3 | Natural logarithm transformation of the original observed throughput, and | |
| | corresponding normal probability plot | 70 |
| 4.4 | Distribution of residuals after the first iteration of the screening algorithm, | |
| | and corresponding normal probability plot | 72 |
| 4.5 | TCP throughput as a function of packet size as predicted the by JMP model; | |
| | all other factors are at their default levels | 77 |
| 4.6 | JMP model vs. model proposed by [81] | 79 |
| 4.7 | JMP model vs. model proposed by [100] | 79 |
| 4.8 | Predictions by the JMP model and simulation results for random design | |
| | points | 81 |
| 5.1 | Correlation matrix of main effects and second order of main effects for the | |
| | locating array used in Chapter 4 (see AppendixA.3). | 85 |
| 5.2 | Variance inflation factors (VIFs) of the locating array used in Chapter 4 (see | |
| | Appendix A.3). | 86 |
| 5.3 | Covariance matrix for the main effects in the locating array used in Chapter | |
| | 4 (see Appendix A.3). | 87 |
| 5.4 | Fraction of design space for the locating array used in Chapter 4 (see Ap- | |
| | pendix A.3) | 88 |
| 5.5 | Correlation between each of the main effects with the mean TCP throughput. | 90 |
| 5.6 | Variance in the TCP throughput caused per factor | 91 |
| A.1 | Coverage of main effects and groups constructed. | 135 |
| A.2 | Set size of 2-way factor interactions and groups constructed. | 136 |

Chapter 1

INTRODUCTION

Complex systems are pervasive in science and engineering. Some examples include complex engineered networks such as the internet, the power grid, and transportation networks. To quote from a recent report on complex engineered networks [92]:

The science of experiment design is widely used in science and engineering disciplines, but is often ignored in the study of complex engineered networks. This in turn has led to a shortage of simulations that we can believe in, of experiments driven by empirical data, and of results that are statistically illuminating and reproducible in this field.

Other works support this statement for both simulated and physical computer network systems [10, 12, 66, 70, 101]. Our objective in this dissertation is to contribute to the science of experimental design in the study of complex engineered networks.

The complex engineered network under consideration in this work is a *mobile ad hoc network* (MANET). A MANET is a collection of mobile wireless nodes that self-organize without centralized control or fixed infrastructure. MANETs add several interesting dimensions to the existing challenges of modelling complex engineered networks. Since MANETs possess no centralized control for data forwarding, there is no central infrastructure to model. Moreover, MANETs are wireless networks, introducing challenges in communication directly related to the characteristics of radio transceivers. Finally, MANETs are mobile networks — nodes in the network move, sometimes at high speed, causing conditions to change rapidly. These characteristics make MANETs challenging to model.

Some methods for modelling include polynomial regression models (a type of linear regression) [84], splines (which partition the region of interest into subregions and fit simple regression models to each) [121], and neural networks (a type of non-linear regression) [135]. In some form, each effectively applies *screening* to identify the most important among a set of factors in an experiment and to develop a model.

The first major contribution of this dissertation is to show that traditional designed experiments can be applied successfully to MANETs when domain experts help design the screening experiment. The support of voice communication is fundamental in the deployment of a MANET for the battlefield or emergency response. We use the QoS requirements of voice to screen for factors influencing its communication, and validate their significance through statistical analysis. Based on the results, we propose an opportunistic protocol within a cross-layer framework that adapts these factors at different time scales. Hop-byhop adaptation exploits the PHY/MAC interaction to improve the use of the spectral resources through opportunistic rate-control and packet bursts, while end-to-end adaptation exploits the LLC/Application interaction to control the demand per call through voice coding and packet size selection. Our objective is to maximize the number of calls admitted while minimizing loss of quality. We evaluate the performance of the protocol in simulation with real audio traces using both quantitative and *mean opinion score* (MOS) audio quality metrics, comparing to several standard voice codecs. The results indicate that: (i) compression and packet-size selection play a critical role in supporting QoS over ad hoc networks; (ii) header compression is needed to limit the overhead per packet especially over longer paths; (iii) good voice quality is achieved even in strenuous network conditions.

However, there are various assumptions and limitations underlying many methods for screening and modelling. These include that:

1. the factors have only two levels;

- 2. the factors are not categorical;
- 3. the set of factors considered for experimentation is "not too large;"
- 4. the direction of response is known for specific factors; and
- 5. the data are normally distributed.

We consider each one in turn.

In most screening experiments, each factor takes on only two *levels* (or values): a minimum and maximum, or "low" and "high" value, often coded as -1 and +1 in *design of experiments* (DOE). The most common reason for this assumption is that it reduces the number of *design points* (scenarios or configurations for experimentation) in the experiment. For example, if there are k factors each with two levels, a full-factorial design [84] has 2^k design points. If one factor instead has three levels then there are more points, namely $2^{k-1}3^1$, in the design. Restricting a factor to two levels also implies its effect is assumed to be linear. Clearly, the factors that are perceived as important depends on the region of interest explored in experimentation, *i.e.*, the range of the levels. In some cases the range and number of levels is clear, *e.g.*, the IEEE 802.11b protocol has a data rate per stream of 1, 2, 5.5, and 11 Mbps, whereas in other cases it is not, *e.g.*, the number of streams. Using only two levels for each factor is overly restrictive.

Factors are typically classified in two groups: *numerical* and *categorical*. Categorical factors are those whose values cannot be computed using arithmetic operations, even if the value is a number. They are utilized to separate information into categories and cannot be arranged in order of magnitude. One way to cope with a categorical factor in DOE is to introduce as many additional binary factors as it has levels to code the factor [84]. This increases the number of design points in the experiment. In engineered networks, categorical factors arise frequently since a factor may correspond to a protocol at a layer in the stack,

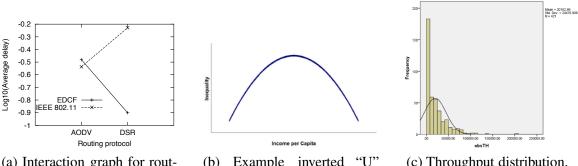
e.g., IEEE 802.11 or EDCF for *medium access control* (MAC), DSR or AODV for routing, and UDP or TCP for transport. Methods for direct and efficient consideration of categorical factors are needed.

It has been considered impractical to experiment with "many" factors; about 10 factors seems a suggested maximum [64, 84]. This is because the number of experiments in many experimental designs grows exponentially with the number of factors. Some grow linearly with the number of factors, *e.g.*, supersaturated designs [37, 73, 84], but restrict the factors to two levels. Some designs aggregate the factors into groups, *e.g.*, sequential bifurcation [65], to reduce the size of the design even more. But grouping requires care to ensure that factor effects do not cancel. This presents a "chicken and egg" problem: we need to know how to group in order to group. Often, DOE assumes a "domain expert" with the expertise to make decisions on factor restriction or grouping. Indeed we used this approach in our first contribution showing that traditional designed experiments can be applied to MANETs.

However, it is unlikely that a domain expert knows the importance of a particular factor or interaction in the system as a whole. For example, Figure 1.1a shows an *interaction graph*, *i.e.*, how a change in the level of one factor affects the other factor with respect to the response, for the factors of routing and MAC protocol on average delay [132]. The MAC protocol has little impact on the average delay in AODV, while for DSR the impact is very large. If MAC protocols had been aggregated in this experiment then this important interaction would have been lost.

What makes an engineered network complex is not just its size, but also its structure (topology), its operation (protocols including control and management), its evolution over time, and that humans are involved in its design and operation [92]. It is unreasonable to expect that there is a single domain expert who knows and understands any complex engineered network. Even a group of experts is unlikely to anticipate all interactions among system components. Therefore, we argue that it is imperative not to eliminate factors from

experimentation a priori. Instead, an automatic and objective approach to screening is required.



(a) Interaction graph for routing and MAC protocol on average delay [132].

(b) Example inverted curve.

(c) Throughput distribution.

Figure 1.1: Interaction graph, throughput response curve behaviour, histogram of observed TCP throughput.

Kleijnen [64] states that, in his experience, users know the direction of the first-order effects of individual factors. At first glance, this seems an obvious statement. However, consider throughput in a wireless network as a function of the number of data streams. We expect throughput to increase with the number of streams, but not indefinitely. Indeed, by increasing the number of streams it may be possible to overload the network and see throughput decrease. Perhaps the throughput response curve is shaped similar to that in Figure 1.1b; such inverted "U" curve behaviour occurs in other fields, such as in economics [2], education [48], and psychology [112]. It is better not to assume the direction of the first-order effects of individual factors.

Many statistical techniques assume that data are normally distributed and have constant variance. Examples include the t-test used for hypothesis testing, and ordinary least squares (OLS) [84] used for estimating the unknown coefficients in a linear regression model. However Figure 1.1c, a histogram of observed throughput from simulation results, that we will see from our later experimentation, show that the data are not always normally distributed: we observe outliers, skew, and low kurtosis.

As we can see, many assumptions made in DOE are not well suited to planning and assessing experiments in complex engineered networks. To address these problems the definition of a *locating array* (LA) is formulated [18]. Locating arrays exhibit logarithmic growth in the number of factors because their focus is on identification rather than on measurement. This makes practical the consideration of an order of magnitude more factors in experimentation, removing the need for the elimination of factors by domain experts. As a result, LAs have the potential to transform experimentation in huge factor spaces such as those found in complex engineered networks. LAs allow factors to take on as many levels as is necessary, without the need to know the direction of response. Indeed, LAs treat all factors as categorical; the result of screening therefore is not just which factors are important, but the level at which each is important.

The second major contribution of this dissertation is to tackle head-on the goal of providing an automatic and objective approach to screening. We do so by applying an LA for screening the response of average TCP throughput in a simulation model of a MANET. The full-factorial design for this system is infeasible (over 10⁴³ design points!) yet an LA has only 421 design points. We validate the significance of the identified factors and interactions independently using the statistical software JMP. A "heavy hitters" approach, similar to that used in compressive sensing [19], is applied in developing a model using the LA; additional non-parametric techniques help mitigate the assumption of normality. Screening using locating arrays appears to be viable in complex engineered networks and to yield useful models.

The third and final major contribution of this dissertation is to take statistical characteristics commonly used to evaluate traditional screening designs and apply them to the evaluation of locating arrays. The low values in correlation, multicollinearity, and variancecovariance are good indicators that the locating array is an appropriate design to estimate the linear regression coefficients. The fraction of design space plot shows uniform and small scaled prediction variance associated with the locating array. The locating array maximizes the experimental variance measured in the response caused by the factors; this is highly desired in a screening design.

The alias relationship of two-factor interactions to main effects is around 50% when the factors in the interaction and the main effects have 2 levels each. The aliasing decreases when the number of levels for the factors in the interaction and/or the main effects increases. On the other hand, the aliasing of two two-factors interaction is around 48% when the factors in both interactions have 2 levels each and increases up to around 69% when the factors in both interactions have 10 levels. All of these statistical results lend additional support to the use of locating arrays as screening designs.

In summary the three major contributions of this dissertation include:

- 1. Demonstrating the effectiveness of traditional DOE when a domain expert is used to help design the screening effort.
- 2. Tackling head-on the goal of providing an automatic and objective approach to screening through the use of a locating array.
- Analyzing the statistical characteristics of the locating array comparing to more traditional screening designs.

1.1 Overview

The rest of this dissertation is organized as follows. Chapter 2 presents related work for subsequent chapters. It includes previous work on support of voice in MANETs, a summary of screening designs, and definitions of statistical measures commonly used for evaluating screening designs. Chapter 3 presents an opportunistic protocol within a cross-layer framework that adapts factors identified using a traditional screening approach at different time scales. The performance of the protocol is evaluated in simulation with real audio traces

using both quantitative and qualitative metrics, comparing to several standard voice codecs. Chapter 4 introduces locating arrays as new experimental designs for screening. The results demonstrate that locating arrays appear viable for screening complex engineered networks yielding models that are useful. Chapter 5 evaluates the statistical characteristics of locating arrays to support their use as a screening design. An analysis of correlation, multicollinearity, variance, and alias relationships of a locating array are provided. The statistics support that locating arrays are appropriate as screening designs. Finally Chapter 6 presents a summary of the conclusions as well as future research directions.

Chapter 2

LITERATURE REVIEW

2.1 Support for Voice over Wireless Networks

2.1.1 VoIP over Ad Hoc Networks and Wireless LANs

Specialized protocols that focus on voice support over ad hoc networks have been proposed. Wang et al. [134] proposes the combined use of multicasting and multiplexing of multiple voice packets into one packet as a way of reducing the per-packet overhead. As a result, the protocol shows an increase in the network capacity and a decrease in the delay experienced by voice calls. Priority queueing is employed as a way of preventing competing TCP traffic from starving voice traffic of resources. The analysis for ordinary VoIP capacity for ETSI Global System for Mobile (GSM) communications 06.10 Full Rate (FR) speech coder [27], ITU G.711, G.729, and G.723 voice codecs using IEEE 802.11b DCF access scheme at 11 *Mbps* shows voice capacities similar to our experimental and analytical results for the non-adaptive protocol presented in Chapter 3. The small difference between our results may be due to the use of a packet-loss rate below 1% compared to our 10%. The voice capacity of the multicast scheme, which improves the ordinary VoIP capacity by close to 100%, is less than that achieved by our adaptive protocol.

A modification of IEEE 802.11 is proposed in [22] in which the cyclic redundancy codes are computed only over those parts of the voice frame that have a high impact on the perceived quality rather than over the entire frame. In this way, less bandwidth is wasted in retransmission and less delay is introduced. In [23], the use of new speech coding techniques for supporting voice over ad hoc networks is proposed. One such technique is multiple description coding. It involves creating more than one bit stream from the source signal.

Each independent stream represents a coarse description of the transmitted signal. If more than one description is received, a refined signal is reconstructed. Another technique is scalable speech coding, which consists of sending a base stream at a minimum rate and one or more enhancement streams. Our work computes the frame check sequence (FCS) over the entire frame and does not make use of these speech coding techniques.

Obeidat et al. [95] studies the performance of adaptive voice communications over multi-hop wireless networks; the work in Chapter 3 extends that work significantly. In particular, a statistically designed experiment is used to quantify significant factors and their interactions on voice quality. This motivated the integration of end-to-end adaptation. In addition, the use of real audio traces allows the evaluation of audio quality metrics. We also consider more complex topologies and scenarios integrating mobility in studying the protocol to better understand how it performs in situations more representative of battlefield and emergency scenarios.

Fasolo et al. [28] presents a cloud of nodes that communicate with one gateway by means of multi-hop ad hoc connections to study the effect of multi-rate on voice capacity. They assessed their analysis through ns-2 simulations using IEEE 802.11b DCF access scheme at 11 Mbps and ETSI GSM 06.60 Enhanced Full Rate (EFR) voice codec [26]. Their results for a delay budget of 100 ms and less than 1% loss probability show a maximum of 6 and 3 concurrent voice connections for single-hop and multi-hop scenarios, respectively. As we will see, our adaptive protocol achieves higher voice capacity perhaps due to differences in the delay budget and loss probability. Moreover, our evaluation considers more extensive multi-hop and mobile scenarios.

A number of works consider voice capacity of WLANs. Adaptive modulation and adaptive compression have been applied separately in VoIP-based wireless and wired networks [4, 5, 116, 131]. Supporting packet voice over IEEE 802.11 has been investigated for both the DCF and PCF, however the performance is poor [133, 142]. Garg et al. [33] analyzes the number of simultaneous VoIP calls a single AP running the IEEE 802.11b DCF can support. Their experimentation uses an ITU G.711 a-Law codec with 10 ms of voice data. At 11 Mbps, 6 calls are supported by the AP with acceptable quality. An analytical model is developed for three standard codecs (ITU G.711 a-Law [51], G.723 [52], and G.729 [54]) considering DCF compliance and data transmission rates of the AP varying from 1 Mbps to 11 Mbps to validate the experimental results. Our model in §3.6 is similar and reports essentially the same number of VoIP calls supported for these standard codecs.

Hole et al. [45] quantifies the capacity of a wireless LAN using IEEE 802.11b at 11 Mbps carrying VoIP calls using analysis and simulation. The analytic upper bound matches the simulation results when channel quality is good. The capacity of the network is found to be highly dependent on the delay constraints of the carried voice. Given a delay budget constraint and non-ideal channel conditions they offer a means to select the voice data packet size (in ms) for the ITU G.711 and G.729 codecs. Our work on the non-adaptive protocols in Chapter 3 shows close results for the VoIP calls supported for the same standard codecs. We agree that the combined effects of delay and packet loss must be taken into consideration on the quality of the voice, hence we go beyond fixed codec attributes and offer a protocol that opportunistically adapts modulation, compression, and packet size to maximize call capacity and quality.

Along the same lines of research, Anjum et al. [3] investigate the capacity of wireless LANs for VoIP traffic and as a result suggest the use of controlled back-off and priority queueing at the AP when voice and data traffic co-exist.

2.1.2 VoIP over Wireless Mesh Networks

The advantage of using multiple radios on voice capacity has been investigated in [6, 63]. Kim et al. [63] proposes a model to accurately infer network capacity of VoIP calls

in *multi-channel multi-radio* (MCMR) WMNs. This is needed since accurate connection admission and control depend on accurate estimation of call capacity. Coordination of radios and channels is accomplished using the *hybrid multi-channel protocol* (HMCP). The model is validated through both test bed measurements and ns-2 simulations, accurately estimating capacity to within 6% of actual measurements and simulations. With speech compressed at 8 *Kbps*, up to 80 *calls* can be supported over a 5-hop line topology.

Bayer et al. [6] investigates the feasibility of VoIP over WMNs through measurements from a designed test bed. The use of dual radios is shown to provide significantly better performance than single radios. However, such improvements are seen only for large packet sizes. As a result, a hop-to-hop aggregation algorithm is proposed. Packets are held at intermediate nodes until there are enough packets to make a preset minimum size. However, the holding of packets is done as long as their delay has not reached a certain threshold. The network simulator is used to investigate the performance of the aggregation algorithm over an 802.11a with a basic rate of 6 *Mbps*, a data rate of 24 *Mbps* and a node separation of 45 m. With speech encoded using G.729a with voice activity detection, results show that around 350 calls can be supported with a MOS of 3.5.

While the use of multiple radios and the proper assignment of channels can result in an increase in network capacity, it still requires the use of such configurations with corresponding changes in the protocol stack. Our focus in the work in Chapter 3 is on the more common single-radio end systems.

Mansouri et al. [79] proposes a packet scheduling algorithm that takes into account wireless channel conditions, class of service of data carried, and whether a connection is new or handoff. A handoff occurs as the source of an ongoing multimedia session moves from the range of one wireless mesh router to that of another. The scheme favours handoff calls over new calls, and realtime traffic over non-realtime traffic. The algorithm successfully limits the delay of realtime traffic to 135 ms. The rate at which speech is compressed,

the protocol overhead is considered, and the mobility pattern considered is not described making it is hard to relate to their results. We plan to augment our work in Chapter 3 with scheduling and drop policies that take into account the nature of voice and possibly packet size. The channel-aware nature of this scheduling algorithm makes it a particularly good candidate as it gives a short-term prediction of network conditions.

van Geyn et al. [35] studies the performance of VoIP over a WMN running IEEE 802.11e for QoS provisioning. Both call quality and throughput are quantified. Using a static line topology, results show that over a single-hop up to 8 *calls* are supported, over 2-hops up to 6 *calls*, over 3-hops up to 4 *calls*, and over 4-hops up to 2 *calls*. A call is considered supported if it meets a MOS of 3.1. Fairness is also quantified to determine whether the network treats calls with identical QoS requirements fairly. Results show that a high degree of fairness is exhibited. Another aspect that is quantified is whether non-overlapping background traffic has an effect on call quality. A 3-hop call is separated from background traffic by 2-hops, 1-hop, and no-hops. The results show that the smaller the separation, the higher the impact on quality. The study does not consider the effect of mobility or frame bursting. While we do not investigate fairness or separation of background traffic, comparison with their results for line topologies reflects that our protocol in Chapter 3 shows superior performance.

Siddique et al. [118] estimates the VoIP call capacity of a single-hop WMN using analytic modelling. Network capacity is modelled as a maximization problem governed by quality constraints involving network parameters. The model can be expanded to multi-hop networks and to other types of realtime traffic. The main contribution is in the detailed modelling of delay and loss sources to capture impairment factors contributing to quality compromise. The model is solved numerically and its results are verified by simulations using ns-2. The results show that increasing the number of voice frames per packet results in an overall increase in network capacity but only to a certain degree beyond which packetization delay results in call quality degradation. In addition, lower data rate coders, those more aggressive in compressing speech, result in a higher capacity, even though the coder's impairment factor can affect such a trend. The results also demonstrate the effect of increasing the data rate from 11 Mbps to 54 Mbps. The increase in network capacity is not matched by a comparable increase in call capacity. Further, higher data rate coders such as G.711 result in relatively higher gains in capacity than higher compression coders such as G.729a. This is because G.711 generates larger packets with less per-packet overhead. Lastly, employment of RTS/CTS is found to negatively affect the number of calls supported. Simulation results are solely of one-hop network with no mobility and are similar or inferior to the results of our protocol in Chapter 3.

Kulkarni et al. [69] proposes a cross-layer design for increasing the VoIP call capacity of a Wireless Mesh Networks (WMN). The study identifies parameters deemed crucial across three layers, MAC data rate, routing approach, and voice packetization interval. Four different MAC data rates are considered as provided by the IEEE 802.11b standard. Two routing approaches are investigated: hop-count and link-rate aware routing. Using G.711 for encoding speech, ten different packetization rates and corresponding packet sizes are considered. Simulations in ns-2 are used to generate responses to variations of the parameters. An *n*factorial analysis and linear regression fitting are used to derive algebraic equations for the call capacity. Fitting equations are found using the SAS GLM procedure. In plotting these functions, parameter-combinations that provide the highest capacity are found. As for the goodness of fit, an *analysis of variance* (ANOVA) R^2 greater than 70 is considered an indicator of acceptable call quality. Results show the positive effect of using link rate-aware routing. Packetization has an effect on capacity but only to a certain degree beyond which it becomes negligible. We only consider hop-count as a link metric in our routing protocol. However, link-rate aware routing is shown to give a substantial improvement and appears to be worthwhile to consider.

Packet aggregation is proposed by many studies as a way of mitigating the per-packet overhead of inherently small voice packets [43, 62, 97]. Hasegawa et al. [43] proposes the use of bidirectional packet aggregation and network coding for the support of VoIP over WMN. The proposed protocol is implemented in a test bed and is also verified through simulations. Using a line topology, bidirectional traffic is aggregated then network-coded using an XOR operation. Aggregation opportunities are increased by having intermediate routers hold packets for a time period equal to their queueing delay share of the total delay budget. With node separation of 100 m and a number of hops varying between 2 and 7, the protocol is shown to support around 23 calls of speech compressed using G.711 over a 7-hop connection. A call is considered supported if its network delay is limited to 150 ms and its loss rate is within 5%.

Okech et al. [97] proposes a dynamic approach to packet aggregation to increase VoIP call capacity in WMNs. Aggregation is performed only on packets going to the same next hop. The optimal aggregation size is chosen based on the *signal-to-noise and interference ratio* (SNIR) of the outgoing link. Knowledge of the receiving MAC of the SNIR is used to compute *bit error rate* (BER) for the employed modulation technique. BER is then used to compute the *frame error rate* (FER). The algorithm then chooses an aggregation size that limits FER to less than 0.1%. This value is chosen so that the end-to-end error rate is small. Nodes maintain a queue for each outgoing link. Aggregation takes place whenever a queue grows past certain threshold or when oldest packet has crossed certain delay threshold. Performance is investigated using the network simulator ns-2 and is compared against non-dynamic aggregation and plain 802.11. Using a static line topology, the approach is shown to have superior performance in terms of all network parameters and in call capacity. However, it is not obvious what is considered acceptable call quality.

Kim et al. [62] proposes a scheme integrating packet aggregation and header compression to limit overhead and maximize VoIP capacity of a WMN. Aggregation takes place both end-to-end and hop-to-hop with the first contributing to the end-to-end delay and the latter working within the MAC delay. End-to-end aggregation is applied intra-flow, to pack-ets coming from the same flow, while hop-to-hop aggregation is applied between flows. Since end-to-end aggregation is applied intra-flow, the scheme is augmented with header elimination of the second to the last packets of an aggregated packet. Simulations using the network simulator show that using G.729a speech, the scheme can result in supporting more than 10 *calls* over 4 to 8 hops of a line topology. While our results in Chapter 3 using the same coder show a call capacity of 10 *calls* over one hop, the use of aggregation and header elimination enables their scheme to support 7 times as much (a line topology provides an ideal scenario for aggregation). Many studies reach to the same conclusion regarding the merit of aggregation and we intend to incorporate it into our future work.

Aggregation-aware routing is investigated in [77, 108]. Liwlompaisan et al. [77] proposes a routing scheme that combines packet aggregation, multi-path routing, utilization awareness, and event-triggered rerouting. A link that can be part of many paths allows for higher chances of aggregation, and hence is more attractive in route discovery. This, however, may result in hot spot routing behaviour. As a result, the saturated utilization is taken into account in the cost so that routes go around such spots. As an additional measure to limit the hot spot effect, backward traffic is sent on a path different from forward traffic. Also, an intermediate hot spot node sensing high medium utilization may request certain source nodes to reroute their traffic. Simulations are conducted using the network simulator ns-3 of 802.11a WMN with speech encoded at a rate of $64 \, kbps$. Quality constraints are 300 ms of delay budget and loss rate of 10%. The results show an increase in the number of supported calls over longer paths (4-9 hops). The delay behaviour is not improved but is not aggravated in comparison with similar protocols.

Along the same lines, Ramprashad et al. [108] uses a theoretical framework to investigate the joint effect of routing and admission with packet aggregation, bursting and rate adaptation of multiple packets in a single transmission opportunity on VoIP call capacity of a multi-hop 802.11 network. Analytic results are verified through simulation of a 2-hop scenario using the ns-2 network simulator. Results show that the analytical framework provides a tight upper-bound when compared with simulation. In the presence of channel errors, around 22 *calls* can be supported. As for rate adaptation, the results show that joint optimization of other factors is only of interest in a 2 to 3 *dB* SNR region between rate switches. Our cross-layer framework in Chapter 3 does not include the routing layer. Incorporating more layers involves a trade-off between performance and protocol complexity.

2.2 Locating Arrays: A New Experimental Design for Screening Complex Engineered Systems

Full factorial designs are sets of all possible combinations of all factors and all value levels per factor [84, 91]. Therefore, the size of full factorial designs, i.e., the number of rows (tests) in the design, grows exponentially with the number of factors. A full factorial design is the most costly in experimental resources. The designs are *multilevel* if the number of levels per factor are different. Most common, however, are two-level designs. In this case, a design for k factors is denoted by 2^k .

Full factorial designs are arrays of *balanced* columns. That is, each level of each factor appears an equal number of times across the tests. Also, they are orthogonal designs. An *analysis of variance* (ANOVA) is readily calculated for the results of full factorial experiments. From this, the significant main effects and interactions may be identified.

Fractional factorial designs (FFDs) are balanced designs that are fractions of full factorial designs. Fractional factorial designs for screening are *regular* designs commonly of two-levels per factor; denoted 2_R^{k-p} . Here, k is the number of factors and p is the number of generators. Also, p describes the size of the fraction $\frac{1}{2^p}$; R is the resolution of the design [91]. The generators are expressions of factors confounded (indistinguishable from one another) and they determine the alias structure. *Resolution* is a property of the fractional factorial design used for grouping in different types of aliasing main effects and low-order interactions.

Although only a fraction the size of a full factorial design, fractional factorial designs are relatively large even for a modest number of factors. The size of fractional factorial designs is still exponential in the number of factors.

Regular FFD designs have a simple aliasing structure and can be identified as Resolution III, IV, or V according with the type of aliasing between main effects and two- or higher-order interactions [8].

Typical resolutions by type of aliasing are shown in Table 2.1.

| ant | ble 2.1. Typical resolutions by type of anasing. | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--|--|--|
| - | Resolution | Type of aliasing | | | |
| - | III | Main effects can be confounded by two-factor interactions. | | | |
| | | Estimate main effects, | | | |
| | | but these may be confounded with two-factor interactions. | | | |
| | IV | Main effects are aliased by three-factor interactions and | | | |
| | | two-factor interactions are aliased by two-factor interactions. | | | |
| | V | Main effects are aliased by four-factor interactions and | | | |
| | | two-factor interactions are aliased by three-factor interactions. | | | |

Table 2.1: Typical resolutions by type of aliasing.

Non-regular fractional factorial designs are widely used in various screening experiments for their run size economy and flexibility in accommodating various combinations of factors with different numbers of levels [137]. Unlike regular FFDs, non-regular FFDs may exhibit a complex aliasing structure and analyzing their resolution is difficult; see, *e.g.*, [76] for generating the alias relationships for the two-level Plackett and Burman designs.

A fractional factorial design is *saturated* when it investigates k = N - 1 factors in N tests (rows) [84]. There are only k degrees of freedom to represent the number of terms of the model. That reduces the number terms forming the models describing the system. Supersaturated designs contain more factors than tests (k > N - 1). They are not large enough to estimate all the main effects (let alone interactions) because the number of de-

grees of freedom is not large enough, [37, 74, 84]. While supersaturated designs are cost effective in terms of the size of the design, when building a supersaturated design it is inevitable that orthogonality is abandoned in favour of small size designs [75]. The designs lose efficiency and, there is multicollinearity among the regressors and biased estimation of regression coefficients.

Definitive screening designs are designs of quantitative factors of three levels (-1, 0 and +1) for continuous or categorical variables in the presence of active first- and second-order effects [60]. Each test is accompanied by its mirror test. That is, for each test *i* containing -1 and +1 values in the factors, there is another test *j* which contains exactly a +1 value where test *i* has a -1 and it has a -1 where test *i* has a +1. Also, each pair of tests contains the 0 value level in each different factor. Those characteristics make it a self-foldover design. One test is at the center of the design region with all the factors at their 0 setting. If *k* be the number of factors, definitive screening designs have $k \times 2 + 1$ tests. Main effects are independent of two-factor interactions and two-factor interactions are not completely confounded with other two-factor interactions. Definitive screening designs are limited to factors with three levels.

A *D-optimal* design is one of the most popular experimental designs among those using optimality criteria. A model to fit, and a bound on the number of tests (N), must be specified a priori; that is, it restricts the factors to be analyzed to those forming the model specified. Let X be the matrix of all possible combinations of the factors and interactions included in the model to fit. The optimality criterion for building D-optimal designs selects N tests that attempt to maximize |X'X|, the determinant of X'X of the pre-specified model [84, 85, 87, 91]. A candidate design consists of N tests taken from X with maximum determinant. Because the factors to be analyzed are restricted only to those forming the model defined a priori, the X matrix is usually non-orthogonal and the effects estimates are correlated. Hence, the variance of the estimated regression coefficients is usually high. Moreover, the

estimated regression coefficient of any factor depends on which other predictor factors are included in the model.

2.2.1 Locating Arrays as Screening Designs

Colbourn et al. [18] introduces the definition of a *locating array* (LA). Locating arrays are special cases of covering arrays (CAs) which have been studied extensively [15, 16, 42, 90]. CAs have been used for testing software [20, 24, 67, 68], hardware [114, 127], composite materials [13], biological networks [110, 115], and others. Their use to facilitate location of interactions is examined in [80, 139], and measurement in [46, 47]. Algorithms for generating covering arrays range from greedy (*e.g.*, [9, 31]) through heuristic search (*e.g.*, [94, 130]). In [16] provides the only available deterministic means of producing covering arrays with more than a few hundred factors.

For the case study MANET with 75 factors a standard product construction [17] is utilized and a post-optimization method [89] to reduce the number of levels for each factor. A locating array with 421 rows results.

In Chapter 4 locating arrays (LAs) are introduced for screening a complex engineered network.

2.3 Statistical Characteristics of Screening Designs

Here we overview statistical characteristics of screening designs that will be used in Chapter 5 to evaluate the locating array.

Montgomery et al. [85] introduces the formulation of the X matrix which is constructed from the factors (*i.e.*, the independent regressors). The estimate of linear regression coefficients $\hat{\beta} = (X'X)^{-1}X'y$ is shown. The X matrix is used to compute the correlation matrix, the variance inflation factor (VIF) and, the variance-covariance matrix. Here, the X matrix is computed using unit length scaling because the difference of units from factors [85]. Because variance is a measure of design quality, maximizing the experimental variance and minimizing the within-group variability are main goals for experimental design [140]. The overall variance properties over the entire design space is plotted using a fraction of design space (FDS) [87, 88]. Commercial software can be utilized to obtain the FDS [59].

The aliasing relationships show the confounding between factors or interactions. Lin et al. [76] shows a mathematical procedure to show the alias relationships for the two-levels Plackett and Burman designs.

2.3.1 Correlation

Correlation indicates if a value of one variable changes in response to changes in the value of the other variable. The *correlation coefficients* are the off-diagonal values of the $(\mathbf{X'X})$ matrix and the values in the $(\mathbf{X'y})$ matrix. The correlation coefficients of the $p \times p$ correlation matrix $(\mathbf{X'X})$ between regressors and the $p \times 1$ correlation matrix $(\mathbf{X'y})$ between regressors and the response, in standardized form, can range from -1.0 to +1.0.

A correlation coefficient of 0.0 means that there is no association between the variables. The presence of values close to -1.0 or +1.0 is an indicator of near-linear dependency between two regressors. That is, the correlation is present.

Generally the different regressors of a model and also the response are measured in different units. The regressors and response can be scaled using unit length scaling [85] for producing dimensionless regression coefficients, the standardized form of regression coefficients.

$$w_{ij} = \frac{x_{ij} - \bar{x}_j}{\sqrt{S_{jj}}} \tag{2.1}$$

where i = 1, 2, ..., N the number of design points and j = 1, 2, ..., k is the number of factors in the design, x_{ij} is each value ij in the design, \bar{x}_j is the average of the values in

column j, and $\sqrt{S_{jj}}$ is the corrected sum of squares for the regressor x_j (i.e., $\sqrt{S_{jj}} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} (x_{ij} \cdot \bar{x}_j)^2$).

The presence of correlation has serious effects on the least squares estimates of the regression coefficients. Therefore, a strong correlation between two regressors results in large values and large variances and covariances of the least squares estimators of the regression coefficients $\hat{\beta}_j$ corresponding. That is, a poor estimate of the regression coefficients is obtained.

In modeling, if there exists a strong correlation between two factors included in the model, the elimination of one of them is recommended.

2.3.2 Dummy coding

Dummy coding is used to create from one categorical factor of k levels, k-1 categorical factor of two-levels, basically holding only ones and zeroes [41]. If the original factor is binary, there is no need to code it. Table 2.2 shows the dummy coding of one categorical factor, Factor A, of 4 levels. Column Factor A contains the 4 levels of the Factor A. Then columns from A1 to A3 shows the 3 categorical factors of two-levels constructed using dummy coding. As shown, there is an implicit factor dummy coded corresponding to the value level when Factor A is 1 which does not generate a coded factor to avoid redundancy.

Table 2.2: Dummy coding of a categorical factor with 4 levels.

| Factor A | A1 | A2 | A3 |
|----------|----|----|----|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

2.3.3 Variance Inflation Factor

The elements on the main diagonal of an $(X'X)^{-1}$ matrix are called the *variance inflation factors* (VIFs) [85]. The VIFs are an indicator of multicollinearity, or the correlation of one factor with the rest of the factors in the design. High VIF values (exceeding 5 or 10) indicate serious problems with multicollinearity and result in poor estimates of the associated regression coefficients [85].

2.3.4 Covariance

Covariance is a measure of the strength of the correlation between two or more sets of random variates. The covariance for two random variates X and Y, each with sample size N, is defined by the expectation value $cov(X, Y) = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{(x_i - \mu_x)(y_i - \mu_y)}{N}$, where μ_x and μ_y are the respective means of X and Y [85].

2.3.5 Fraction of Design Space

In general, it is not known in advance what part of a design space is of most interest. Therefore, it is desirable for the variance of a predicted value to be as uniform as possible throughout the design space. A variance dispersion graph (VDG) evaluates the performance of a design in terms of its prediction variance [88]. The scaled version of a VDG, a standardized prediction variance (SPV) allows for fair comparisons among designs with different numbers of runs. The SPV for a design point x_0 does not depend on the response, but only on the design X. It is defined as $v(x_0) = Nx'_0(X'X)^{-1}x_0$ where N is the number of rows in the design, x_0 is the design point for which the prediction variance is evaluated, and X is the design.

A fraction of design space (FDS) plot shows the cumulative fraction of the design space on the x-axis (from 0 to 1) versus the scaled prediction variance on the y-axis. The more the fraction of the design space for a SPV is close to the minimum, the better is the design [87]. Also, the flatter the curve, the more stable the SPV distribution is for that design (*i.e.*, it is more uniform). An FDS is a precise tool to compare designs [87].

2.3.6 Aliasing

When it is not possible or not desired to run all tests of the runs of a full factorial design $(e.g., 2^k)$, *confounding* is a design method to arrange a complete factorial experiment in blocks or fractions. Then certain effects (main or interactions) are indistinguishable from one another. That is, some effects are estimated by the same linear combination of the experimental observations as some blocking effects [84, 91].

For example, the full factorial design of 5 binary factors A, B, C, D and E has 32 design points. The fractional factorial design 2_{III}^{5-2} (resolution III) confounding D=+AB and E=+AC is:

| Test | Α | B | С | D | Е |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

The defining relation is I=ABD=ACE=BCDE. Assuming non significant higher-order interactions, the aliasing relationships are:

| Alias |
|-------|
| BD CE |
| AD |
| AE |
| AB |
| AC |
| DE |
| CD |
| |

That is, the columns in the 2_{III}^{5-2} corresponding to some main effects or interactions are indistinguishable. For example, the Factor A is indistinguishable or completely aliased with the interaction of the two factors Factor B and Factor D.

Chapter 3

CROSS-LAYER OPPORTUNISTIC ADAPTATION FOR VOICE OVER AD HOC NETWORKS

3.1 Introduction

Voice over IP (VoIP) is one of the fastest growing applications in networking [134]. The rate at which wireless access points are spreading only increases the importance of VoIP over wireless [71]. Supporting voice over ad hoc networks is part of realizing an all-IP goal.

The wireless channel introduces many challenges for supporting voice. These include the inherent broadcast nature of the channel, temporal response variability due to fading and absorption, and sensitivity to noise and interference. Ad hoc networks also suffer from a scarcity of resources and a lack of centralized control. When combined, these challenges make supporting voice in these networks a formidable task. Our interest is in supporting voice in the battlefield, or in emergency situations; therefore, our focus is on call admittance and survival with acceptable quality as opposed to providing the quality we have come to expect in wire-line telephony.

Experience in cellular networks has shown that adaptive applications are resilient and robust [38, 39, 72]. In addition, cross-layer design, where performance gains are accomplished through exploiting the dependence between protocol layers, gives better performance compared to traditional approaches [107]. However, increasing the number of layers involved in a cross-layer design does not always translate into better performance. If not used carefully, unintended cross-layer interactions may have undesirable consequences on overall system performance [61].

Combining the merits of both adaptation and cross-layer design, while cognizant of the care required, we propose an opportunistic adaptive protocol within a cross-layer frame-work for supporting VoIP over ad hoc networks. We incorporate three of the seven approaches to cross-layer design identified by [125]: explicit notification from one layer to another, directly setting a parameter of a different layer, and vertical calibration across different layers of the protocol stack.

We tackle the time-variant channel quality and capacity by introducing adaptive modulation to maximize channel utilization. We also minimize the amount of real-time traffic introduced in the network by using adaptive voice compression. A side effect of using adaptive compression is to also vary the audio packet size used.

Adaptation of three factors, namely modulation, compression, and packet size, requires collaboration of three layers of the protocol stack: the physical, link, and application layers. In terms of time scale, adaptation of modulation occurs on a hop-by-hop basis as channel quality varies from one hop to another and occurs at a fast pace. Adaptation of compression and packet size, on the other hand, occur on an end-to-end basis as this depends on the path quality and therefore occurs on a longer time scale. Having the protocol work at two different time scales combines the benefits of having an accurate picture of both local and end-to-end conditions, and reduces protocol overhead.

This research makes the following contributions:

- A cross-layer architecture for voice over ad hoc networks is presented that combines the use of modulation, compression, and packet size spanning three layers of the protocol stack: physical, link, and application.
- An adaptive protocol is proposed that operates at two time scales, on a hop-by-hop basis and an end-to-end basis, capturing local channel quality and end-to-end network statistics, respectively.

- A high fidelity simulation model is used that includes the simulation of packetization delay and physical layer details, play-out buffers, among others.
- Both quantitative and *mean opinion score* (MOS) audio quality metrics are evaluated using real audio traces, with comparisons to several standard voice codecs.

The rest of this chapter is organized as follows. The factors whose adaptation is important in providing acceptable voice quality in §3.2 are identified. Using the selected factors, an opportunistic adaptive protocol in §3.3 is proposed. In §3.4 we describe the simulation set-up, and define the quantitative *degradation in voice quality* (DVQ) and the qualitative subjective *mean opinion score* (MOS) performance metrics. Through simulation with real audio traces the performance of our protocol is evaluated for both static topologies and mobile scenarios in §3.5 comparing to non-adaptive protocols using standard voice codecs. An analysis bounding the maximum voice capacity for our protocol is presented in §3.6. Finally, conclusions are shown and future work is proposed in §3.7.

3.2 Factors Influencing Voice

The quality-of-service (QoS) requirements of voice are:

- 1. A 0 to 150 ms end-to-end delay is acceptable for most applications [50].
- 2. Voice can tolerate a packet loss on the order of 10^{-2} to 10^{-4} [123].
- 3. Delay variations of less than 75 ms give good quality [83].

End-to-end delay is the time from when a frame is generated at the caller until it is played at the callee. There are five components to end-to-end delay: (1) *Packetization delay* is the delay at the caller to collect all bits that compose a packet. (2) *Queueing delay* is the time a packet spends waiting to be forwarded. (3) *Transmission delay* is the time it takes to first transmit a packet, while (4) *propagation delay* is the time for it to propagate through

a link. Finally, (5) *play-out delay* is the time a packet spends in the buffer of the callee for smooth play out. The *delay budget* refers to the total end-to-end delay beyond which packets are considered stale.

For one-way transmission time the [50] recommendation is that a 0 to 150 ms delay is acceptable for most applications but a delay above 400 ms is unacceptable. For highly interactive tasks, quality may suffer at a delay of 100 ms.

Voice can tolerate a small amount of packet discard. Either the decoder uses sequence numbers to interpolate for lost packets, or the encoder adds redundancy in the sent packets [82]. These techniques work well when the losses are isolated. For compressed voice, *packet loss concealment* is used by most codecs and involves the callee producing a replacement for a lost packet. This is possible because of the short-term self-similarity in audio data [103]. If bursty losses take place then gaps occur and the quality of voice suffers.

Delay variation (or jitter) is the difference between the minimum and the maximum delay that packets encounter in a single session, and it results from variable queueing delays. It is important for voice traffic to be played at the callee at a rate matching the rate generated at the caller [126]. Buffering is used to overcome jitter. Once the callee starts receiving packets, it buffers them for a time equal to the delay variation, and then starts playing them out. When packets arrive late some packets in the buffer are consumed, while early arrival results in the buffer growing.

From these QoS requirements, delay variation is the key quality impairment for voice. In [32] is shown that the availability of bandwidth can limit the impact of delay. This suggests that we should choose factors that control the ratio of offered load to the available bandwidth in this study. One way to increase the available bandwidth is by introducing adaptive modulation where the spectral efficiency changes depending on the current channel conditions. Another is to control the real-time traffic within the network. Adaptive voice compression compresses a real-time stream in light of the current channel and network conditions.

In VoIP over wireless, a packet has substantial overhead consisting of headers from four protocols: the *real-time protocol* (RTP), the *user datagram protocol* (UDP), the *internet protocol* (IP), and the *medium access control* (MAC) protocol. While it is important to maximize the payload per packet, a large payload results in high packetization delay which may impact the perceived quality at the callee. This suggests that for adaptive compression to be beneficial, the level of compression has to be selected jointly with packet size.

Together, these motivate our selection of three factors for our study: modulation, compression, and packet size. There are many trade-offs to consider in their adaptation. We have used statistically designed screening experiments to validate that these factors and interactions among them are influential on delay. See [96] for a complete description of the experiments and the associated results.

3.3 Adaptation Architecture and Protocol

Reinforced by the results of the statistical analysis, we design a cross-layer opportunistic protocol; Figure 3.1 shows the architecture of the adaptive protocol. The protocol combines hop-by-hop and end-to-end adaptation each working at a different time scale. Cross communication between the *physical* (PHY) and *medium access control* (MAC) layers takes place at every hop along the path from the caller to the callee and enables adaptive modulation. While we use the *opportunistic auto rate* (OAR) protocol over IEEE 802.11b to make use of the multi-rate capability of the PHY layer [111], the architecture we propose is generic and can work with any multi-rate PHY/MAC. Cross communication between the *logical link control* and *application* (LLC/APP) layers, on the other hand, takes place only at the caller and enables adaptive selection of compression rate and packet size.

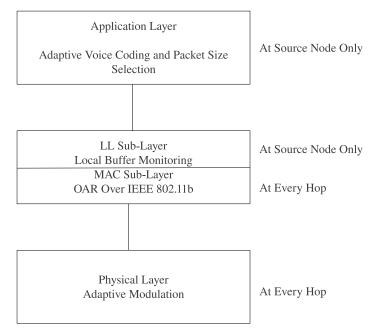


Figure 3.1: System architecture: hop-by-hop and end-to-end adaptation.

The dynamics of the cross-layer communication between the PHY/MAC layers is as follows: At every hop, when a node receives a *request-to-send* (RTS) packet, it analyzes the signal quality and extracts the *signal-to-noise ratio* (SNR) information to select the transmission rate. The decision involves determining the highest achievable transmission rate from the current channel conditions; higher transmission rates require a stronger received signal [111]. Once the receiver chooses the most suitable modulation for the packet transmission, it piggybacks its decision in the *clear-to-send* (CTS) packet. Upon receiving the CTS, this information is extracted and communicated to the PHY layer.

Compression and packet size selection depend on the end-to-end feedback regarding the network conditions expressed in terms of the packet loss ratio and average packet delay. Figure 3.2 shows the end-to-end protocol dynamics at a high level. An *epoch-length* is the duration of time the callee waits before sending feedback to the caller. Whenever it receives a packet, the callee updates its statistics for packet loss and average packet delay for the current epoch. Average delay is first calculated by subtracting the time stamp of every arriving packet from its arrival time. The total delay of all packets arriving within an epoch is then divided by their number. Packet loss is calculated by monitoring the packet identifiers and logging the number missing.

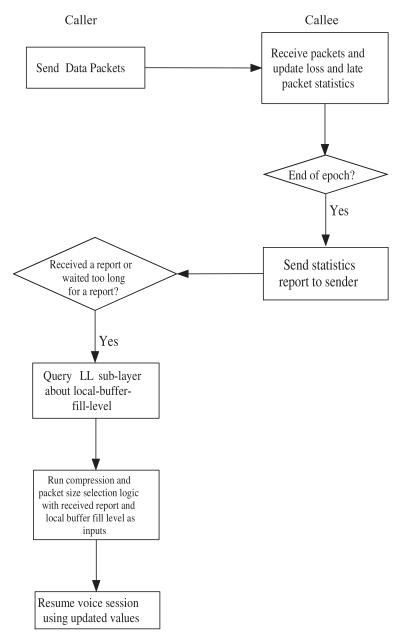


Figure 3.2: The end-to-end protocol dynamics.

At the end of every epoch the callee sends a 12 byte statistics report, containing 6 byte fields of loss and delay statistics, to the caller. On receipt of the statistics report, the caller invokes the adaptive protocol to calculate both the packet size and the compression level.

3.3.1 Packetization Delay, Packet Size, and Compression Level Calculations

The adaptive protocol selects the packet size to maximize the payload per packet and limit the overhead per packet, and minimize the contribution of packetization delay to the total end-to-end delay to improve the voice quality experienced.

When the network is lightly loaded and end-to-end delay is low, most of the delay budget is directed to the packetization delay component maximizing packet size without compromising quality experienced by the user. When load conditions are high, the maximum packetization delay that can be allocated without contributing to end-to-end delay is equal to the time the packet has to wait in the local LLC buffer before getting transmitted over the channel. A pipelining opportunity is created where packet size is maximized without contributing to end-to-end delay.

The protocol starts by querying the LLC layer regarding the average delay in the local buffer. Using both the local buffer delay and the end-to-end delay and loss statistics, the protocol starts by calculating the packetization budget. This is the greater of the local delay, and the delay budget minus the end-to-end delay. This way, the contribution of packetization delay to the accrued end-to-end delay is minimized.

For example, consider a network experiencing light load conditions with a network delay of 70 ms. If the delay budget for our application is 150 ms then there is up to 150-70 =80 ms that can be used toward packetization. This way, with high likelihood, the packet reaches the callee on time while the payload is maximized. However, since the network delay is an average value, a *safety-margin* is used. In our experiments, we assume a fixed value of 20 ms for the safety-margin.

On the other hand, consider a network experiencing heavy load conditions with an average delay of 140 ms. If the delay budget is 150 ms then the remainder of the delay budget is too small to use for packetization. However, if the average delay of the local buffer is 30 ms then we can use this value for packetization as producing a packet any earlier than 30 ms does not reduce the end-to-end delay. This is because the packet must wait 30 ms in the local buffer. This way, the protocol does not add to the total delay while, at the same time, the packet size is maximized.

One more factor that contributes to the packetization delay, and hence the packet size to select, is the current loss ratio. If the loss ratio crosses a maximum threshold, the protocol cuts the packetization budget by a predefined percentage. The reason is to avoid sending packets with a large payload because losing large packets has a great impact on quality.

Following the approach of [14], in our experiments we assume that half of the losses are due to channel errors, since there is currently no way to differentiate loss due to congestion from one due to channel noise in wireless networks.

The protocol then calculates the compression rate to use. If the loss ratio is higher than a maximum threshold, the compression rate is cut to half of the current value. If the current average delay crossed a maximum threshold, the protocol again cuts the compression rate by half. If neither of these two conditions is true and both the loss ratio and average delay are less than some predefined minimum thresholds, the protocol increases the compression rate to the next rate within the available set of compression rates. In this approach, the protocol reacts quickly to "bad news" and conservatively to "good news."

Next, the protocol makes sure that the compression rate and the packetization delay calculated do not fall outside the allowed ranges. The protocol also ensures that packetization delay is within the limits of the minimum and maximum thresholds to prevent sending very small or very large payloads. As a last step, the protocol calculates the packet size based on the packetization budget and the chosen compression rate. It then ensures that the calculated packet size is an integer multiple of the frame size of the given compression rate.

In cases where the caller fails to receive a statistics report for a number of epochs equal to *feedback-timer-length*, the protocol reacts as follows. To start, the protocol cuts the com-

pression rate in half as a way of mitigating any network congestion that may be preventing the arrival of feedback from the callee. Next, the protocol queries the LLC layer for the local buffer delay and uses this value as the packetization delay. As before, the protocol makes sure that the compression rate and the packetization delay calculated do not fall outside the allowed ranges, calculates the packet size based on the packetization budget and the chosen compression rate, and makes sure the calculated packet size is an integer multiple of the frame size of the given compression rate.

The thresholds that the protocol uses depend on the application. If the application requires stringent quality requirements, the thresholds may be adjusted to produce high quality. Likewise, if the main goal is to communicate even if quality is reduced, thresholds may be relaxed to produce acceptable quality.

3.4 Simulation Set-Up

We use the ns-2 network simulator [93] release 2.1b7a to evaluate the performance of our opportunistic adaptive protocol. We move from simple to more sophisticated static topologies in order to attribute cause to observations, and then consider mobile scenarios.

3.4.1 Static Topologies

We start with a line topology with i hops, $1 \le i \le 5$, where node 1 is the caller and node i + 1 is the callee. This topology minimizes MAC-layer contention and physicallayer co-channel interference and thus gives an idea about the upper-bound performance of our protocol. The distance between nodes is set to 150 m for two reasons. The first is to allow the different modulation schemes to be used whenever channel conditions allow. The second is that when nodes are closer the interference effect on one another is higher.

To consider the impact of MAC layer contention, we next use a variant of the line topology shown in Figure 3.3. The total load generated is divided between callers 1 and 2 and is communicated to the callee. In addition to the added contention, node 3 is a bottleneck as both nodes 1 and 2 need to pass their traffic through 3 to the rest of the network; this is ensured by placing nodes 1 and 2 a distance of 200 m away from node 3.

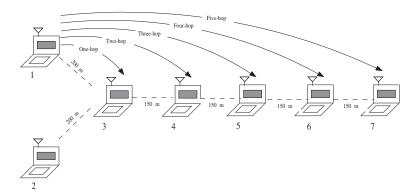


Figure 3.3: Variant of the line topology.

We then consider a 5×5 grid topology shown in Figure 3.4. The distance between a node and each of its horizontal and vertical neighbors is 150 m. We consider two concurrent flows to introduce co-channel interference. We vary the intensity of interference by varying the distance between the two flows. We start with a *low-interference traffic pattern* with $flow_1$ from caller node 3 to callee node 11 and $flow_2$ from caller node 15 to callee 23. For the *high-interference traffic pattern*, we move the caller of $flow_2$ to node 8 and its callee to node 16. The distance between the two flows results in co-channel interference and may cause packets not to be routed on the direct 2-hop path (we observed many different 3-hop paths taken).

Following the approach of [120], we then introduce irregularity in the grid topology by uniformly varying the placement of each node within a square of side 40 m centered at the grid point. This way, the network remains connected while at the same time link quality depends on the distance between nodes. We vary the placement of nodes from one simulation run to another. For the irregular-grid, the low-interference traffic pattern consists of two concurrent flows, while the high-interference traffic pattern selects four concurrent

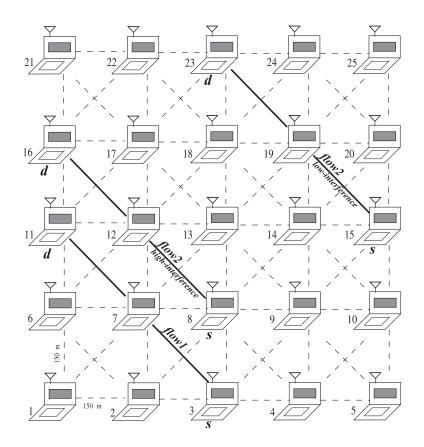


Figure 3.4: Grid topology.

flows, with caller-callee pairs selected at random. Similar to the grid, a route in the irregulargrid may use a variable number of hops.

Even though the topologies described so far are static, we use the Ad hoc On-demand Distance Vector (AODV) routing protocol [103] to establish the caller-callee paths because routes may vary over time due to interference and other physical layer effects.

3.4.2 Mobile Scenarios

We also study the impact of mobility on the performance of our protocol. The scenarios where we envision our protocol to be employed involve team work where a group is coordinating its actions in the battlefield or an emergency situation. Therefore, we focus on three group applications: an event, a march, and a pursuit modelled by a *nomadic*, a *column*, and a *pursuit* mobility model, respectively. Table 3.1 summarizes these applications, their characteristics, and the parameters used to model them. \overline{s} refers to the average speed of a node, Δs is the range in which speed changes, \overline{p} refers to the average pause time of a node, and Δp is the range in which pause time changes.

| Application & Model | Characteristics | N | $\frac{\overline{s}}{(m/s)}$ | $\Delta s \ (m/s)$ | \overline{p} (s) | Δp (s) | r (m) | Δr (m) |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|----|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|
| Event, Nomadic | Walking speed Long pauses | 40 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 10 |
| March, Column | Walking speed No pauses | 50 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Pursuit, Pursuit | Vehicle high speed No pauses | 10 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |

Table 3.1: Characteristics of group applications and mobility model parameters.

A nomadic mobility model captures the collective movement of a group of nodes from one point to another. Nodes within a group follow a reference point around which they move freely. When the reference point moves, all nodes move to the new location where they move freely again. In a column mobility model nodes move around a certain line which is moving ahead. A pursuit mobility model captures the movement of a group of nodes chasing a target.

To derive the movement pattern for each of these mobility models, we use the implementation of the *reference point group mobility* (RPGM) generic model [11]. The three mobility models can be derived from this model by varying two parameters: r, the reference point separation, and Δr , the node separation from the reference point. The *reference point separation* refers to the pace at which the group center moves while *node separation from the reference point* defines the coupling of the group, i.e., how far nodes are from their reference point. For these parameters, we use the values summarized in Table 3.1 which are taken from [25] and are chosen because the movement traces they represent are appropriate for our applications. N is the number of nodes in the group. We consider two, four, and eight concurrent flows for event and march applications, and up to three concurrent flows for the pursuit application.

3.4.3 Wireless Channel Model

We use a Ricean fading model of the wireless channel. The ns-2 wireless extensions of fading [129] are based on a simple and efficient approach first proposed by [106]. Even though the channel modelling extensions accurately simulate the wireless channel for each individual flow, fading components of channels for different flows are identical, which is unrealistic. A way to solve this problem was suggested in [111]. We use the modified model in our simulations.

3.4.4 Simulation Parameters

Table 3.2 summarizes the simulation parameters. We consider two delay budgets to account for a spectrum of applications. For applications that require a high level of interaction, we use a delay budget of 150 ms. For more elastic applications, we use a delay budget of 300 ms. Any packet arriving at the callee past its delay budget is considered late and is counted as stale.

Each packet consists of headers, and a payload segment consisting of an integral number of audio frames. The headers total $56 \, bytes$. Thus if the payload is $100 \, bytes$, what is transmitted is a $156 \, byte$ packet. To make sure that there is a reasonable number of voice frames in a packet, we do not transmit a packet with less than $50 \, ms$ of voice.

As a way of mitigating the high overhead per packet, we use the *robust header compression* (ROHC) protocol [7]. [109] show that communicating GSM speech with the optimistic variant of ROHC results in an average header size of 6 bytes. If the UDP checksum is turned off, the average header size is reduced further to 4 bytes. In a separate study, Seeling et al. show similar performance results when communicating high quality video with optimistic

Table 3.2: Simulation and adaptative protocol parameters.

| Simulation Parameter | Value |
|--------------------------|--|
| Simulator | ns-2.1b7a |
| Simulation hardware | Intel Core 2 Quad CPU Q9550 at 2.83 GHz, 8 GB RAM |
| Simulation time | 1000 s |
| Simulation warm-up time | 500 s |
| Audio stream | audio book in mono, WAVE format |
| | $8000 \ samples/s$, quantized at $16 \ bits$ |
| Audio stream compression | Speex [122] |
| Static topologies | Line, line-variant, grid, and irregular-grid |
| Mobile scenarios | See Table 3.1 |
| Transmission Range | 250m |
| Channel rates | 2, 5.5, and 11 <i>Mbps</i> |
| Fading model | Ricean with $K = 10 dB$ with flow dependent fading |
| | [111] |
| Protocol Parameter | Value |
| Routing protocol | AODV [103] |
| MAC protocol | OAR over IEEE 802.11b [111] |
| Compression levels | 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 16, 24, and 32 <i>Kbps</i> |
| ROHC | enabled and disabled |
| Overhead per packet | 56 bytes (ROHC disabled), 32 bytes (ROHC enabled) |
| Buffer size | 100 packets, drop-tail queueing policy |
| Delay budget | 150ms and $300ms$ |
| epoch-length | 1s |
| feedback-timer-length | 3 s |
| min-loss-thresh | 1% |
| max-loss-thresh | 10% |
| perc-chnl-contrib | 50% |
| min-pack-delay | 50ms |
| max-pack-delay | 100ms |
| min-delay-budget | 50ms |
| max-delay-budget | 130ms |
| Safety margin | 20ms |
| Statistics report size | 12 bytes |

ROHC enabled [113]. We adopt these results compressing the UDP/IP header from 28 to 4 *bytes*. Each experiment is run with ROHC disabled and then enabled.

In all cases, we run at least 50 replicates of each experiment.

3.4.5 Quantitative Degradation in Voice Quality (DVQ) Metric

We gather both quantitative and qualitative metrics of voice quality. The *degradation in voice quality* (DVQ) is a quantitative metric [58] defined as:

$$\mathsf{DVQ} = \frac{p_{lost} + p_{late}}{p_{total}}$$

where p_{lost} is the number of packets lost, p_{late} is the number of packets arriving after their delay budget, and p_{total} is the total number of packets sent. As a result, $0 \le DVQ \le 1$ and gives the percentage of lost and late packets.

Since adaptive compression and packet size selection are used, measuring the amount of speech by *counting the number of packets is inaccurate because the amount of speech per packet depends on the compression level*. This is because packets that are the same size may carry different amounts of voice payload. Therefore, in the computation of DVQ, rather than counting packets, we extract the amount of speech per packet.

3.4.6 Qualitative Mean Opinion Score (MOS) Metric

While the smaller the DVQ the better, how DVQ correlates to perceived voice quality is unclear. To this end we use a subjective metric, the *mean opinion score* (MOS) [55]. MOS is expressed by the scale shown in Table 3.3 with range from 1 (bad) to 5 (excellent), providing a numerical indication of the listening quality of the received audio stream.

All our simulations use real voice traces as input to the simulation. Raw recorded speech, in the form of audio books stored in mono, WAVE-format, serves as input to the simulation.

| Quality of speech | Score |
|-------------------|-------|
| Excellent | 5 |
| Good | 4 |
| Fair | 3 |
| Poor | 2 |
| Bad | 1 |

 Table 3.3: MOS listening-quality scale.

The audio book consists of $8000 \ samples/s$ with each sample quantized at $16 \ bits$. This stream is then modified according to the dynamics of the adaptive protocol.

The audio stream compression is achieved using the Speex open source audio compression format [122]. Speex is part of the GNU project and is based on *code excited linear prediction* (CELP). It has the capability to compress voice at bit rates ranging from 2 to 44 Kbps. The coder has many functionalities including voice activity detection, packet loss concealment, echo cancellation, and noise suppression.

The received stream is compared with the original audio stream of the same duration (no larger than 2 *mins*) using the methodology in [57]. The *perceptual evaluation of speech quality* (PESQ) [53] algorithm measures speech quality comparing an original speech reference with the callee's version, which has a known correlation to MOS.

3.4.7 Non-Adaptive Protocols used for Comparison

We compare our adaptive protocol to non-adaptive versions of the protocol in which the modulation and packet size are fixed to standard settings of voice codecs, and the MAC protocol is IEEE 802.11b DCF used at fixed data rate of 2 Mbps. We also experimented with a data rate of 11 Mbps but because all of the results show a similar trend to the results at 2 Mbps we do not present them here. Table 3.4 shows the codecs, and their ITU-T or ETSI standard settings.

| | Bit Rate | Payload | Framing Interval |
|--------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
| Codec | (Kbps) | (bytes) | (ms) |
| G.711 | 64 | 80 160 240 | 10 20 30 |
| G.729 | 8 | 10 20 30 | 10 20 30 |
| G.723 | 6.3 | 8 16 24 | 10 20 30 |
| GSM-EFR 6.60 | 12.4 | 31 | 20 |
| GSM-FR 6.10 | 13.2 | 33 | 20 |

Table 3.4: Standard audio/voice codec attributes.

3.5 Simulation Results

We first present simulation results for the static topologies and then for the mobile scenarios. We plot the DVQ and the MOS as a function of the number of calls per flow, however when we tabulate the number of calls supported per flow we only count calls in which the listening quality is at least fair, i.e., the $MOS \ge 3$. If MOS < 3, we consider the quality of the voice to be too poor for our applications of interest, i.e., voice communication in the battlefield or for emergency response.

3.5.1 Results for Line and Line-Variant Topologies

Figure 3.5 shows the DVQ and MOS for our adaptive protocol as a function of number of calls for line topologies with $1 \le i \le 5$ hops, with a delay budget of 150 ms, and no header compression employed; all results are summarized in Table 3.5. The DVQ and MOS almost appear as mirror images of each other. Overall, longer line topologies support fewer voice calls with fair listening quality. This is expected as longer paths result in longer delay due to more queueing at intermediate hops, resulting in more lost and late packets. The delay also increases because a node cannot both send and receive at the same time with a half-duplex transceiver. For example, in a four-hop path, node 3 cannot receive from node 2 and send to node 4 concurrently.

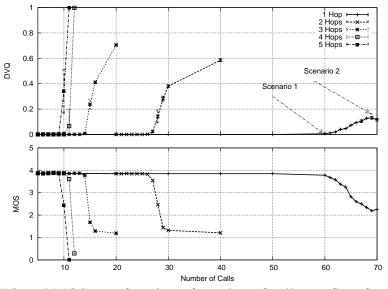


Figure 3.5: DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow for line topologies using the adaptive protocol (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC).

We repeat the experiment with a relaxed delay budget of 300 ms and with header compression enabled. These results are given in Figure 3.6. Not surprisingly, more calls with fair quality can be supported with a less stringent delay budget. Since this is true for all topologies we considered, henceforth we only present our results for the stricter delay budget of 150 ms.

Now, we repeat the experiments for the line topologies using the non-adaptive protocol with standard voice codecs; all of these results are included in Table 3.5. Figure 3.7 shows the DVQ and MOS as a function of the number of calls per flow for the settings yielding the highest performance; this occurs when the framing interval is the longest. Interestingly, when the DVQ is zero the corresponding MOS for each codec is different; this confirms prior observations [56]. The highest MOS of 4.19 is achieved by the G.711 codec with a framing interval of $30 \, ms$ while the G.723 obtains the lowest MOS of 3.27 with the same framing interval. The highest MOS does not correspond to the highest voice capacity

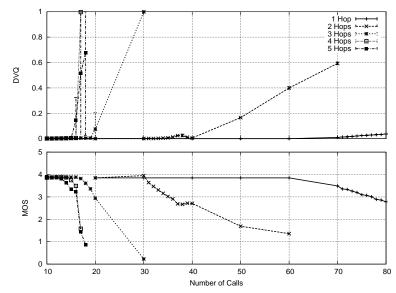


Figure 3.6: DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in line topologies using the adaptive protocol (300 ms delay budget, ROHC).

of 16 calls; this is achieved by the G.723 with a 20 ms framing interval. In all cases, the adaptive protocol outperforms the non-adaptive protocol, often supporting at least five times the number of calls.

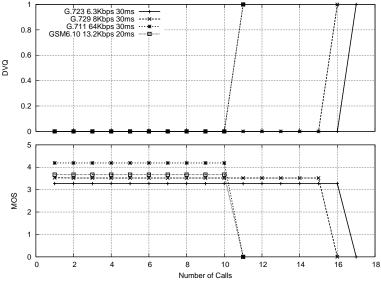


Figure 3.7: DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in line topologies for the non-adaptive protocol using standard voice codecs (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC).

The line variant topologies introduce MAC layer contention between the two callers. Figure 3.8 shows the DVQ and MOS as a function of the number of calls per flow achieved by the adaptive protocol in the line-variant topologies using a 150 ms delay budget and no ROHC. The results are tabulated in Table 3.5 on a per flow basis. Because each caller establishes a flow, the total number of calls is twice that tabulated. Hence, between the channel contention and the bottleneck node, the number of calls are supported in the line-variant topologies ranges from about 59% to 80% that compared to the corresponding line topologies. The non-adaptive protocol, using the settings yielding the highest performance per codec, supports approximately 20% to 50% of voice capacity of the adaptive protocol.

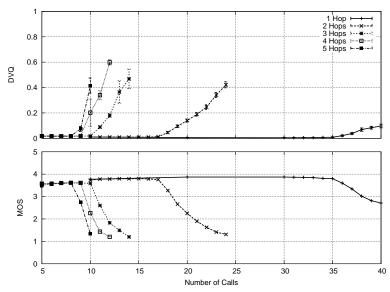


Figure 3.8: DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in line-variant topologies using the adaptive protocol (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC).

3.5.1.1 Changes in Compression over Call Lifetime

In order to better understand the behaviour of the adaptive protocol in terms of the speed of adaptation and the quality experienced over the lifetime of a call we show the changes in compression rate of a call for two different scenarios in Figure 3.9. We select scenarios 1 and 2 of Figure 3.5 to focus on the details of a call's behaviour. Scenario 2 is one call out

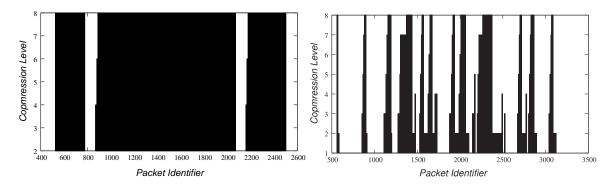
Number of Calls per Flow 4-Hops Line: 2-Hops **3-Hops** 5-Hops 1-Hop Adaptive protocol $10\,ms$ Non-adaptive G.711 $20\,ms$ $30\,ms$ $10\,ms$ Non-adaptive G.729 $20\,ms$ $30\,ms$ $10\,ms$ Non-adaptive G.723 $20\,ms$ $20\,ms$ Non-adaptive GSM-EFR 6.60 $20\,ms$ Non-adaptive GSM-FR 6.10 $20\,ms$ 5-Hops Line-Variant: 1-Hop 2-Hops **3-Hops** 4-Hops Adaptive protocol Non-adaptive G.711 $30\,ms$ Non-adaptive G.729 $30\,ms$ Non-adaptive G.723 $30\,ms$ Non-adaptive GSM-FR 6.10 $20\,ms$

Table 3.5: Number of calls supported per flow with at least fair MOS (i.e., $MOS \ge 3$) by line and line-variant topologies for a 150 ms delay budget and no ROHC. Linear topologies establish one flow, while line-variant topologies establish two flows. The calls are multiplexed over the flows.

of 69 multiplexed calls over a one-hop path and has a MOS = 2.19. Scenario 1 is a better situation of one call out of 60 multiplexed calls; this call has a MOS = 3.78. As Figure 3.9 shows, scenario 2 experiences more frequent fluctuations in compression as it keeps adjusting its rate in response to the changes in network load and channel conditions. Scenario 1 only adjusts its rate a few times. When conditions are stable and fewer calls are multiplexed in a flow, callers experience good listening quality. When trying to support more calls and conditions fluctuate, the protocol keeps looking for the current best achievable quality which may result in poor listening quality.

3.5.2 Results for Grid and Irregular-Grid Topologies

We next study the performance of our adaptive protocol for the grid topologies. This topology introduces co-channel interference in the *low-interference traffic pattern*, and



(a) One call from Scenario 1 of Figure 3.5(b) One call from Scenario 2 of Figure 3.5Figure 3.9: Changes in compression over the call lifetime.

heavy contention in the *high-interference traffic pattern* because the caller, intermediate, and callee nodes are within the transmission range of their counterparts in the other flow.

Using a 150 ms delay budget and no header compression, we plot the DVQ and MOS for grid topologies in Figure 3.10 as a function of the number of calls per flow. Unlike the linear topologies, there is some oscillation in the DVQ (and hence MOS) in the grid topologies. Therefore, when we tabulate the results in Table 3.6, we find the number of calls supported by the first MOS value below 3, and then find the number of calls supported for last MOS value above 3. This gives us a range on the number of calls supported. Using this method, our adaptive protocol supports from [0-10] calls per flow in the low-interference traffic pattern and from [0-5] calls per flow in the high-interference traffic pattern with fair listening quality.

We compare the performance of grid topologies and the line-variant topologies with two and three-hop paths as both of these topologies have two competing flows. The number of calls per flow supported in each topology is comparable; see Tables 3.5 and 3.6.

The final static scenarios that we consider are the irregular-grid topologies. Using a delay budget of 150 ms and no header compression, we present the number of calls supported per flow in a low-interference traffic pattern (two flows), and in a high-interference traffic pattern (four flows) in Figure 3.11. The variance of the results is high because in the

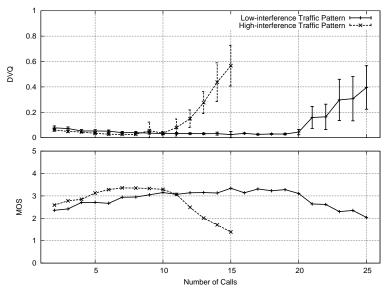


Figure 3.10: DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in grid topologies using the adaptive protocol (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC).

irregular-grid topologies the caller-callee pairs are selected at random. Table 3.6 shows that from [0-3] calls per flow are supported in the low-interference traffic pattern, but no calls of fair listening quality are supported in the high-interference traffic pattern.

Our adaptive protocol supports roughly twice the number of calls for each interference pattern in grid topologies compared to any of the non-adaptive protocols. The same is true for irregular-grid topologies, but only for the low-interference pattern. For the high interference pattern, the adaptive protocol does not support any calls with $MOS \ge 3$ while the G.729 and GSM-FR 6.10 occasionally support one call.

3.5.3 Results for Mobile Scenarios

Table 3.7 tabulates the number of calls per flow supported by the adaptive protocol for the *event*, *march*, and *pursuit* applications using the *nomadic*, *column*, and *pursuit* mobility models, respectively. In these mobile scenarios, the node separation is very small ($\leq 10 m$) compared to the node separation in the static topologies ($\geq 150 m$). As a result, the signal power is very strong and the flows are able to tolerate more interference and are conse-

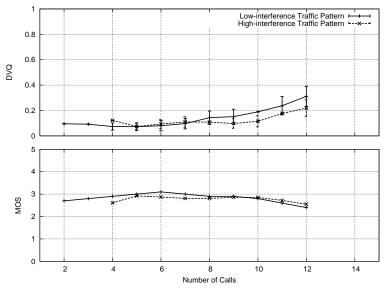


Figure 3.11: DVQ and MOS as a function of number of calls per flow in irregular-grid topologies using the adaptive protocol (150 ms delay budget, no ROHC).

Table 3.6: Number of calls supported per flow for grid topologies with at least fair MOS (i.e., $MOS \ge 3.0$) for a 150 ms delay budget and no ROHC. In the grid topology, the low interference (LI) and high interference (HI) traffic patterns each have two flows. In the irregular-grid topology, the LI traffic pattern has two flows while the HI traffic pattern has four flows.

| | Number of Calls per Flow | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--|
| Grid: | LI Pattern | HI Pattern | |
| Adaptive protocol | [0-10] | [0-5] | |
| Non-adaptive G.711 $(30 ms)$ | [0-3] | [0-2] | |
| Non-adaptive G.729 $(30 ms)$ | [0-4] | [0-3] | |
| Non-adaptive G.723 $(30 ms)$ | [0-4] | [0-3] | |
| Non-adaptive GSM-FR 6.10 (20 ms) | [0-3] | [0-2] | |
| Irregular-Grid: | LI Pattern | HI Pattern | |
| Adaptive protocol | [0-3] | 0 | |
| Non-adaptive G.711 (30 ms) | [0-1] | 0 | |
| | | | |
| Non-adaptive G.729 $(30 ms)$ | 0 | [0-1] | |
| 1 | | [0-1] 0 | |

quently able to support a higher number of calls per flow in the adaptive protocol. Even though the presence of mobility affects performance, since the nodes are moving as a group and are relatively close to each other, high performance is achieved. The results depend on the traffic pattern (reflected by large error bars in each of the figures). The adaptive protocol supports at least five times more calls when compared to any non-adaptive approach.

Table 3.7: Number of calls supported per flow for mobile scenarios with at least fair MOS (i.e., $MOS \ge 3.0$) for a 150 ms delay budget and no ROHC. The *event*, *march*, and *pursuit* applications use the *nomadic*, *column*, and *pursuit* mobility models, respectively. Two, four, and eight concurrent flows are considered in the event and march applications, while up to three concurrent flows are considered for the pursuit application.

| | Number of Calls per Flow | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|
| Event Application: | 2-Flows | 4-Flows | 8-Flows |
| Adaptive protocol | 46 | 21 | 9 |
| Non-adaptive G.711 $(30 ms)$ | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Non-adaptive G.729 $(30 ms)$ | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Non-adaptive G.723 $(30 ms)$ | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Non-adaptive GSM-FR 6.10 (20 ms) | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| March Application: | 2-Flows | 4-Flows | 8-Flows |
| Adaptive protocol | 46 | 21 | 8 |
| Non-adaptive G.711 (30 ms) | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Non-adaptive G.729 $(30 ms)$ | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Non-adaptive G.723 $(30 ms)$ | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Non-adaptive GSM-FR $6.10 (20 ms)$ | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Pursuit Application: | 1-Flow | 2-Flows | 3-Flows |
| Adaptive protocol | 96 | 46 | 29 |
| Non-adaptive G.711 (30 ms) | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Non-adaptive G.729 $(30 ms)$ | 15 | 8 | 5 |
| Non-adaptive G.723 (30 ms) | 16 | 8 | 5 |
| Non-adaptive GSM-FR 6.10 (20 ms) | 10 | 5 | 3 |

3.6 Performance Bounds

To gain an understanding of how the performance of our protocol compares to an upper bound, we quantify the theoretical maximum number of concurrent calls that can be supported on a single-hop IEEE 802.11b access point (AP) for the compression rates and packet sizes we have used in our simulations. We assume that the traffic is saturated and that no time is wasted in contention.

The transmission of a voice packet over an IEEE 802.11b network triggers the following steps. RTP, UDP, and IP headers totalling 40 bytes are added to the voice packet. As well, a 6 byte LLC sub-network access protocol (SNAP) header is included to reflect the transported network-layer protocol [34]. A 24 byte MAC header is required, together with a 4 byte Frame Check Sequence (FCS) calculated over the entire frame. The channel is sensed to see if it is clear for a distributed inter-frame space (DIFS) duration. If so, a physical layer convergence protocol (PLCP) preamble is added. The short frame format requires 72 bits of the PLCP preamble to be transmitted at a required rate of 1 Mbps and 48 bits of the PLCP header to be transmitted at a required rate of 2 Mbps. The frame is then transmitted by the caller at the IEEE 802.11 data rate in use (one of 2, 5.5, or 11 Mbps). After waiting a short inter-frame space (SIFS) duration, the callee creates a 14 byte acknowledgment (ACK) frame, and adds a PLCP preamble and header to be transmitted at the required rates of 1 and 2 Mbps, respectively. The callee transmits an ACK at the IEEE 802.11b data rate.

Since IEEE 802.11b supports three transmission rates, the time needed to transmit a packet depends on the rate used. However, regardless of the data rate in use by the adaptive protocol, some fields are transmitted at a fixed rate as specified by the standard [49]. The default parameter values for IEEE 80211b DCF are shown in Table 3.8.

The *packet transmission time* (PTT), in μs , of a voice packet is calculated as:

$$PTT = DIFS + SIFS + 2 \times (PLCP Preamble + PLCP Header) + \frac{(RTP/UDP/IP/LLC/MAC Headers + Payload + ACK) \times 8}{data rate}$$

The number of *packets per a voice call* (PPVC) per second is equal to:

$$PPVC = \left\lceil \frac{Compression Rate (bps)}{Payload \times 8} \right\rceil \times 2.$$

The multiplication by two is to account for the bidirectional nature of a call. Given the equations for PTT and PPVC, the maximum number of concurrent calls that are supported is given by:

Maximum Number of Calls =
$$\left\lfloor \frac{10^6}{\text{PTT} \times \text{PPVC}} \right\rfloor$$

| Parameter | Value |
|--|------------------------|
| Distributed Inter-Frame Space (DIFS) | $50 \mu s$ |
| Short Inter-Frame Space (SIFS) | $10 \mu s$ |
| RTP/UDP/IP headers | 40 bytes |
| LLC/MAC headers | 34bytes |
| Payload | codec dependent |
| Long PLCP(preamble and header), 192 bits | $192\mu s$ |
| Frame Check Sequence (FCS) | 4 bytes |
| Aknowlegement (ACK) at 2 Mbps | 14 bytes |
| SlotTime | $20\mu s$ |
| CW_{min}, CW_{max} | 32 slots, 1024 slots |

Table 3.8: Default parameter values per frame sent by IEEE 802.11b DCF.

Figure 3.12 uses these equations to plot the maximum number of calls supported as a function of the compression rate for data rates of 2 Mbps and 11 Mbps with the minimum and maximum payload, respectively. Since the analysis is done for a single-hop IEEE 802.11b access point, it bounds the results for the single-hop line topology most closely. The adaptive protocol supports 64 calls in this case, which lies between the two bounds. The analysis does not take into account that the adaptive protocol varies the modulation, compression, and packet size, over the call lifetime and is therefore a only a loose bound on performance.

3.7 Conclusions

Adaptation and cross-layer design are two approaches to address the challenges of supporting voice over ad hoc networks. We identified the factors of compression, modulation, and packet size to adapt based on the QoS requirements of voice. Our resulting oppor-

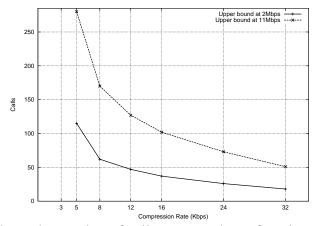


Figure 3.12: Bounds on the number of calls supported as a function of compression rate.

tunistic protocol combines adaptation on two time scales: hop-by-hop and end-to-end. The performance of our protocol was evaluated through simulations in static and mobile scenarios, carrying real-time audio traffic using both quantitative (DVQ) and qualitative (MOS) audio metrics.

Our work may be extended in several ways. The protocol may be combined with a multi-path diversity approach where multiple paths are used between a caller-callee pair. Different paths may carry voice packetized, compressed, and modulated differently to op-timize network performance and call quality. In general, QoS-aware routing, which takes interference of the flows into account, rather than following the shortest hop-count path may be useful.

The use of *forward error correction* (FEC) is another avenue of work. Even though the use of FEC introduces extra overhead, it can curb the rate of lost and late packets. A node can decide whether to use no compression and experience a high loss rate or consider aggressive compression while applying FEC.

The impact of traffic heterogeneity, where voice, data, and video are supported concurrently, is another important study. Unlike real-time applications which are particular about delay but more resilient to losses, data applications are bandwidth-greedy, delay-elastic, and intolerant to loss. Employing special measures, such as the use of priority queueing, may be needed to ensure appropriate support for voice applications.

Finally, experiments using human subjects to obtain MOS results in battlefield or emergency situations would be useful for future work on supporting voice in these types of scenarios.

Chapter 4

LOCATING ARRAYS: A NEW EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN FOR SCREENING COMPLEX ENGINEERED SYSTEMS

4.1 Introduction

Computer and networked systems are examples of *complex engineered systems* (CESs). In [92], the complexity of an engineered system is not just due to its size, but also arises from its structure, operation (including control and management), evolution over time, and that people are involved in its design and operation .

Experimentation is often used to study the performance of CESs. At its most basic, a system may be viewed as transforming some input variables, or *factors*, into one or more observable output variables, or *responses*. Some factors of a system are *controllable*, whereas others are not.

Objectives of experimentation include:

Screening: Which factors and interactions are most influential on a response?

Confirmation: Is the system currently performing in the same way as it did in the past?

Discovery: What happens when new operating conditions, materials, factors, *etc.*, are explored?

Robustness: Under what conditions does a response degrade?

Stability: How can variability in a response be reduced?

Our focus is on screening using techniques from statistical *design of experiments* (DoE). DoE refers to the process of planning an experiment so that appropriate data are collected and analyzed by statistical methods, in order to result in valid and objective conclusions. Hence any experimental problem includes both the design of the experiment and the statistical analysis of the data. Suppose that there are k factors, F_1, \ldots, F_k , and that each factor F_j has a set $L_j = \{v_{j,1}, \ldots, v_{j,\ell_j}\}$, of ℓ_j possible *levels* (or values). A *design point* is an assignment of a level from L_j to F_j , for each factor $j = 1, \ldots, k$. An *experimental design* is a collection of design points. When a design has N design points, it can be represented by an $N \times k$ array $A = (a_{i,j})$ in which each row *i* corresponds to a design point and each column *j* to a factor; the entry $a_{i,j}$ gives the level assigned to factor *j* in the *i*th design point. When run, a design point results in one or more observable responses.

A *t*-way interaction (or interaction of strength t) in A is a choice of t columns i_1, \ldots, i_t , and the selection of a level $\nu_{i_j} \in L_{i_j}$ for $1 \le j \le t$, represented as $T = \{(i_j, \nu_{i_j}) : 1 \le j \le t\}$. Every design point in A covers $\binom{k}{t}$ interactions of strength t.

When the objective of experimentation is screening, it is often recommended to keep the number of factors low. It has been considered impractical to experiment with "many" factors; about ten factors is a suggested maximum [64, 84]. Generally, two levels for each factor is considered to work well in screening experiments.

Methods for screening seek to reduce the number of design points required because the exhaustive *full-factorial design* [84, 91] is too large. For k factors each with two levels it has 2^k design points. An *analysis of variance* (ANOVA) allows the significant factors and interactions on the response to be identified.

A fractional factorial design 2_R^{k-p} is a $\frac{1}{2^p}$ fraction of a full factorial design with k twolevel factors. The design is described by p generators, expressions of factors that are confounded; the generators determine the alias structure. A design is of resolution R if no m-factor effect is aliased with another effect containing fewer than R - m factors.

A *D-optimal* design is a popular experimental design among those using optimality criteria. A model to fit, and a bound N on the number of design points, must be specified *a priori*; this restricts the factors to be analyzed to those in the model. The size of a D-optimal design is bounded by the size of a full-factorial design.

Some designs aggregate the factors into groups, *e.g.*, sequential bifurcation, a sequential method to improve design efficiency [65]. Grouping requires care to ensure that factor effects do not cancel. This presents a "chicken and egg" problem: we need to know how to group in order to group. Often, a domain expert is expected to make such grouping decisions. While such experts may have considerable knowledge, it is doubtful whether an expert knows the importance of a specific factor or interaction in a CES.

An *interaction graph* depicts how a change in the level of one factor affects the other factor with respect to a response. Figure 4.1 shows an interaction graph for the factors of routing and *medium access control* (MAC) protocol on average delay in a network. The choice of MAC protocol (EDCF or IEEE 802.11) has little impact on the average delay in the AODV routing protocol, while for the DSR routing protocol the impact is very large; see [132]. If MAC protocols were aggregated, this significant interaction would be lost.

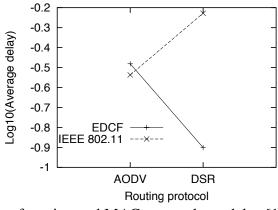


Figure 4.1: Interaction of routing and MAC protocols on delay [132].

A fractional factorial design is *saturated* when it investigates k = N - 1 factors in N design points [84]. It has only k degrees of freedom to represent the terms of the model. In a *supersaturated design*, the number of factors k > N - 1; such designs contain more factors than design points. These designs are only able to estimate a main effects model [73, 84]. Thus they cannot consider possible interactions at all. Even with substantial and detailed domain knowledge, it is imperative not to eliminate or aggregate factors *a priori*. Our goal, therefore, is an automatic and objective approach to screening. To address this problem we have formulated the definition of a *locating array* (LA) [18]. Locating arrays exhibit logarithmic growth in the number of factors because their focus is on identification rather than on measurement. This makes practical the consideration of an order of magnitude more factors in experimentation, removing the need for the elimination of factors. As a result, LAs have the potential to transform experimentation in huge factor spaces such as those found in CESs.

The rest of this chapter is organized as follows. \$4.2 defines a locating array, and gives an example of how a design is used for location. \$4.3 presents preliminary results applying an LA for screening the response of TCP throughput in a simulation model of a mobile wireless network. The full-factorial design for this system is infeasible — it has over 10^{43} design points! Yet there is an LA with only 421 design points. We develop an algorithm using the LA to identify the significant factors and interactions from the data collected, providing a small example. In \$4.4 we validate the significance of the identified factors and interactions independently using the statistical software JMP. Finally, in \$4.5 we summarize, discuss potential threats to our approach, directions for this research, and conclude.

4.2 Locating Arrays

Reducing the number of design points required relies on a *sparsity of effects* assumption, that interactions of interest involve at most a small, known number t of interacting factors. As one means of reduction, we define *locating arrays* (LAs) [18]. For a set of factors each taking on a number of levels, an LA permits the identification of a small number of significant interactions among small sets of (factor, level) combinations.

LAs differ from standard designed experiments, which are used to *measure* interactions and to develop a model for the response as a function of these [84]. "Search designs" [36,

117, 124] also attempt to locate interactions of higher strength, but their focus remains on measurement and hence on balanced designs. Rao [44] shows that the number of design points in a balanced design must be at least as large as the number of interactions considered. Thus if t-way interactions among k factors each having v levels are to be examined, balanced designs only reduce the v^k exhaustive design points to $O(k^t)$. The selection of few factors from hundreds of candidates by this reduction is not viable. By lessening the requirement from measurement to identification, LAs are not subject to the Rao bound.

Fortunately LAs behave more like *covering arrays*, experimental designs in which every t-way interaction among factors appears in at least one design point. Unlike designed experiments, the number of design points in a covering array for k factors grows as a loga*rithmic* function of k (see [105], for example). In [18], a construction of LAs using covering arrays of higher strength is given, and hence LAs also exhibit this logarithmic growth, making them asymptotically much more efficient than balanced designs. This motivates the consideration of covering arrays, which have been the subject of extensive study [15, 16, 42, 90]. They are used in testing software [20, 24, 67, 68], hardware [114, 127], composite materials [13], biological networks [110, 115], and others. Their use to facilitate location of interactions is examined in [80, 139], and measurement in [46, 47]. Covering arrays form the basis for combinatorial methods to learn an unknown classification function using few evaluations — these arise in computational learning and classification, and hinge on locating the relevant attributes (factors) [21]. Algorithms for generating covering arrays range from greedy (e.g., [9, 31]) through heuristic search (e.g., [94, 130]). However, combinatorial constructions (see [16]) provide the only available deterministic means of producing covering arrays with more than a few hundred factors.

A design point, when run, yields one or more responses. For ease of exposition, we classify the responses in two groups, those that exceed a specified threshold and those that do not. So we suppose that the outcome of a run of a design point is a single binary response

("pass" or "fail"). A *fault* is caused by one or more *t*-way interactions, and is evidenced by a run failing.

Given an experimental design and the set of interactions that cause faults, the outcomes can be easily calculated: A run fails exactly when it contains one or more of the faulty interactions, and does not fail otherwise. In order to observe a fault, the interaction must be covered by at least one design point. With no restriction on the interactions that can cause faults, every interaction must be covered. Then the best one can do is to form all $\prod_{j=1}^{k} \ell_j$ possible design points, the exhaustive design. Using sparsity of effects, an upper bound t is placed on the strength of interactions that may be faulty. Then we require that every t-way interaction be covered; in other words, the design is a covering array of strength t.

Let $A = (a_{i,j})$ be an experimental design, an $N \times k$ array where in each row *i*, levels in the *j*th column are chosen from a set L_j of size ℓ_j . For array A and *t*-way interaction $T = \{(i_j, \nu_{i_j}) : 1 \le j \le t\}$, define $\rho(A, T) = \{r : a_{r,i_j} = \nu_{i_j}, 1 \le j \le t\}$ as the set of rows of A in which T is covered. For a set \mathscr{T} of interactions, $\rho(A, \mathscr{T}) = \bigcup_{T \in \mathscr{T}} \rho(A, T)$. Locating faults requires that \mathscr{T} be recovered from $\rho(A, \mathscr{T})$, whenever \mathscr{T} is a possible set of faults.

Let \mathscr{I}_t be the set of all *t*-way interactions for an array, and let $\overline{\mathscr{I}_t}$ be the set of all interactions of strength *at most t*. Consider an interaction $T \in \overline{\mathscr{I}_t}$ of strength less than *t*. Any interaction *T'* of strength *t* that contains *T* necessarily has $\rho(A, T') \subseteq \rho(A, T)$. In this case, when *T* is faulty we are unable to determine whether or not *T'* is also faulty. Call a subset \mathscr{T}' of interactions in \mathscr{I}_t independent if there do not exist $T, T' \in \mathscr{T}'$ with $T \subseteq T'$. In general, some interactions in \mathscr{I}_t (or perhaps $\overline{\mathscr{I}_t}$) are believed to be faulty, but their number and identity are unknown. The faulty interactions cannot be identified precisely from the outcomes, *even if the full factorial design is employed*, without some restriction on their number. (Consider the situation in which every design point run fails.) We therefore suppose that a maximum number *d* of faulty interactions is specified. **Definition 4.2.1 ([18])** An array A is $(\overline{d}, \overline{t})$ -locating if whenever $\mathscr{T}_1, \mathscr{T}_2 \subseteq \overline{\mathscr{I}_t}$ and $\mathscr{T}_1 \cup \mathscr{T}_2$ is independent, $|\mathscr{T}_1| \leq d$, and $|\mathscr{T}_2| \leq d$, it holds that $\rho(A, \mathscr{T}_1) = \rho(A, \mathscr{T}_2) \Leftrightarrow \mathscr{T}_1 = \mathscr{T}_2$.

If there is any set of d interactions of strength t that produce exactly the outcomes obtained when using a (d, t)-locating array A to conduct experiments, then there is exactly one such set of interactions. To avoid enumeration of all sets of d interactions of strength t, one can employ a stronger condition that for every interaction T of strength at most T and every set $\mathscr{T}_1 \subseteq \overline{\mathscr{T}}_t$ that does not contain T and for which $\mathscr{T}_1 \cup \{T\}$ is independent, it holds that $\rho(A, T) = \rho(A, \mathscr{T}_1) \Leftrightarrow T \in \mathscr{T}_1$. A locating array meeting this stronger condition is termed a *detecting array* in [18]. When using a detecting array, if there are at most dindependent faulty interactions each of strength at most t, they are characterized precisely as the interactions that appear in no run that passes. We typically employ the term locating array to refer to both, but for reasons of computational efficiency the locating arrays that we use are, in fact, detecting arrays.

In practice, one does not know *a priori* how many interactions are faulty, or their strengths. Nevertheless, when responses are continuous, we can select a threshold on the responses so as to limit the number of design points yielding a "fail" outcome to locate those that make the most substantial contribution to the response. We exploit this fact later in §4.3.2.

4.2.1 A Small Example

An example is provided to demonstrate fault location, and show the limitations of covering arrays for this purpose. Suppose that we use the experimental design for five binary factors in Table 4.1. It is a *covering array* in which each of the $2^2 {5 \choose 2} = 40$ two-way interactions is covered. A response for each design point run is listed in the adjacent column.

First, let us locate faults due to main effects (*i.e.*, the individual factors or one-way interactions). The second design point run passes, so all (factor, level) pairs in it are known not to be faulty. Therefore in Table 4.2(a), that considers only the second design point, when

| | | Factors | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Response |
| | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fail |
| | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Pass |
| Design Points | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Fail |
| Design Fontes | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Pass |
| | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Pass |
| | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Pass |

 Table 4.1: Experimental design and response for each run.

factor 1 is set to one, the run is not faulty. Similarly, for factors 2, 3, 4, and 5 set to zero, one, zero, and zero, respectively. This is indicated by a check-mark (\checkmark) in the table. Repeating to check coverage of each one-way interaction for each successful run, no single (factor, level) error accounts for the faults; see Table 4.2(b).

 Table 4.2: Locating faults due to main effects.

| (a) R | un 2 | | (b) All Runs | | |
|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Factors | 0 | 1 | Factors | 0 | 1 |
| 1 | | \checkmark | 1 | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 2 | \checkmark | | 2 | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 3 | | \checkmark | 3 | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 4 | \checkmark | | 4 | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 5 | \checkmark | | 5 | \checkmark | \checkmark |

Computing $\rho(T)$ for every one-way interaction, we obtain the sets in Table 4.3. Because no two sets are equal, the array is $(\overline{1},\overline{1})$ -locating and when there is a single faulty oneway interaction it can be located. However, because $\{1,3,5\} \cup \{2,3,5\} = \{1,3,5\} \cup$ $\{1,2\}$, when rows 1, 3, and 5 fail and 2, 4, and 6 pass, we cannot determine the two faulty interactions — the array is *not* $(\overline{2},\overline{1})$ -locating.

| () |) 101 One- | way mich | | $-\chi(c,\nu)$ | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|
| | $\nu \downarrow c \rightarrow$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | 0 | {1,3,5} | {2,4,5} | {3,4,5,6} | {2,3,5} | {2,3,6} |
| | 1 | {2,4,6} | {1,3,6} | {1,2} | {1,4,6} | {1,4,6} |

Table 4.3: $\rho(T)$ for one-way interactions $T = \{(c, \nu)\}$

Now, let us try to locate faults due to two-way interactions. Because the second design point run passes, all two-way interactions in it are known not to be faulty; Table 4.4(a) records the results. Repeating to check for coverage of each two-way interaction for each

| | (a) F | Run 2 | | | (| (b) All Runs | | | |
|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Factors | 00 | 01 | 10 | 11 | | Factors | 00 | 01 | 10 |
| 1, 2 | | | \checkmark | | | 1, 2 | \checkmark | | \checkmark |
| 1, 3 | | | | \checkmark | | 1, 3 | \checkmark | | \checkmark |
| 1,4 | | | \checkmark | | | 1, 4 | \checkmark | | \checkmark |
| 1, 5 | | | \checkmark | | | 1, 5 | | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 2, 3 | | \checkmark | | | | 2, 3 | \checkmark | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 2,4 | \checkmark | | | | | 2,4 | \checkmark | \checkmark | |
| 2, 5 | \checkmark | | | | | 2, 5 | \checkmark | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 3, 4 | | | \checkmark | | | 3, 4 | \checkmark | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 3, 5 | | | \checkmark | | | 3, 5 | \checkmark | \checkmark | \checkmark |
| 4, 5 | \checkmark | | | |] | 4, 5 | \checkmark | \checkmark | \checkmark |

11

 \checkmark

 \checkmark

 \checkmark

Table 4.4: Locating faults due to two-way interactions.

successful run, those interactions not found to pass in this way in Table 4.4(b) form a set of *candidate faults*. In this example, there are nine interactions in the set of candidate faults. Now for the two-way interaction $\{(1,0), (2,1)\}$, $\rho(\{(1,0), (2,1)\}) = \{1,3\}$, and it is the only two-way interaction for which this holds; and, no one-way interaction *T* has $\rho(T) = \{1,3\}$. Hence if there is a single fault, it must be $\{(1,0), (2,1)\}$, and we have located the fault.

Our success for one response is not sufficient, however. Because $\rho(\{(1,0), (2,1)\}) = \{1\} = \rho(\{(2,1), (3,1)\})$, if only run 1 fails, there are at least two equally plausible explanations using only a single two-way interaction. Indeed A is *not* $(\overline{1}, \overline{2})$ -locating. Thus the ability to locate is more than simply coverage!

4.3 Screening an Engineered System

We now apply locating arrays for screening in a complex engineered system. One example of a CES for which it has been particularly difficult to develop models is a *mobile ad hoc network* (MANET). A MANET is a collection of mobile wireless nodes that selforganize without the use of any fixed infrastructure or centralized control. We seek to use a locating array to screen for the influential factors and interactions on average *transport control protocol* (TCP) throughput in a simulation model of a MANET.

4.3.1 Designing the Experiment

We use the ns-2 simulator [93], version 2.34, for our experimentation. Since our response of interest is average TCP throughput, we select the *file transfer protocol* (FTP) as our application because it uses TCP for reliability. We select the *internet protocol* (IP), the *Ad hoc On-demand Distance Vector* routing protocol (AODV) [104], and IEEE 802.11b *direct sequence spread spectrum* (DSSS) as protocols at the network, data link, and physical layers of the protocol stack. We also use the mobility, energy, error, and propagation models in ns-2. From these protocols and models we identify 75 *controllable* factors. The region of interest for each factor, *i.e.*, the range over which the factor is varied, ranges from two to ten levels, with some set according to recommendations in [86]. See Appendix A for a pointer to details of the factors and their levels.

The full-factorial design for this factor space is infeasible; it has over 10⁴³ design points! In contrast, the locating array *constructed and checked manually* has only 421 design points. Except for small locating arrays [128], no general construction methods have been published. We adopted a heuristic approach to construct the LA.

Initially we selected a covering array with 75 factors and 10 levels per factor, constructed using a standard product construction [17]. We applied a post-optimization method [89] to reduce the number of levels for each factor to the desired number, eliminating rows in the process and forming an array C with 143 design points. The resulting array provides coverage of two-way interactions but does not support location. When T and T' are interactions, to distinguish them we require that $\rho(T) \neq \rho(T')$, but we ask for more, namely that $|\rho(T) \setminus \rho(T')| \geq 2$ and $|\rho(T') \setminus \rho(T)| \geq 2$; this ensures that for every two interactions of interest, there are at least two design points containing one but not the other. To accomplish this, we formed three copies of C, randomly permuted their symbols within each column, and formed their union (so that every two-way interaction is covered at least three times). The resulting array B with 429 rows turned out to be $(\overline{1}, \overline{2})$ -detecting. Three rows were selected by a greedy method to ensure the stronger condition that $|\rho(T) \setminus \rho(T')| \ge 2$ for every pair T, T' of interactions; then eleven rows were deleted by a greedy algorithm to remove redundant rows, ultimately producing a design with 421 rows. Appendix A gives a pointer to the locating array used as the experimental design. Our objective was not to find the smallest possible array, because a fair evaluation of the efficacy of locating arrays should not rely on substantial additional structure being present.

Ten replicates of each design point in the LA are run in ns-2; for each a response of TCP throughput is measured. These are averaged for each design point resulting in a vector with 421 entries of observed average TCP throughput *obsTh*.

4.3.2 Screening Algorithm

We describe an algorithm for screening at a high level to facilitate understanding. In each iteration of the algorithm the most significant main effect or two-way interaction is identified. These terms are accumulated in a *screening model* of average TCP throughput. However, this screening model is *not* intended as a predictive model; the quality of its current estimate allows the algorithm to select the next most significant term. The screening model is used only to identify influential main effects and two-way interactions. With its output, a predictive model can be built; see §4.4.

Initially, the screening model has no terms. With no other information, it should estimate the average TCP throughput to be the average of the vector of observed average throughput. This is unlikely to be a very good estimation!

Our strategy to identify the most significant factor or interaction as the term to add to the screening model is as follows. Suppose that factor F_j , $1 \le k \le 75$, has ℓ_j levels $L_j = \{v_{j,1}, \dots, v_{j,\ell_j}\}$. For each level ℓ , $1 \le \ell \le \ell_j$, of factor F_j iterate through each of the 421 design points of the locating array A. For each design point $i, 1 \le i \le 421$, partition the contribution of the (factor F_j , level $v_{j,\ell}$) combination into one of two sets: S or \overline{S} . If the design point has the factor F_j set to level ℓ , *i.e.*, $a_{i,j} = v_{j,\ell}$, then add the throughput measured for design point *i*, obsTh[i], to S; otherwise add obsTh[i] to \overline{S} . Then, compute the (absolute) difference of the average of sets S and \overline{S} . (Of course, metrics other than the difference of averages could be used.) Either the difference is zero (*i.e.*, the average TCP throughput collected in the sets S and \overline{S} is the same), or it is non-zero. If the difference is non-zero, then one possible explanation is that the (factor F_j , level $v_{j,\ell}$) combination is responsible for the difference.

Our hypothesis is that the (factor F_j , level $v_{j,\ell}$) combination over all combinations for which the difference between the sets is the greatest is the most significant one. If this is correct, then a term of the form $c \cdot (F_j, v_{j,\ell})$ is added to the screening model. The coefficient c is equal to the difference in average TCP throughput of each set. When this term is added to the screening model, it makes the same estimation for average TCP throughput for sets S and \overline{S} .

In the first iteration of this algorithm, the estimate (*i.e.*, the average of the vector of observed average TCP throughput) is used to determine deviations from each entry in the vector obsTh. We now have a screening model that apparently includes the most significant factor. It is now used to produce a new estimate of average TCP throughput and update the vector of residual throughput. The algorithm can be applied repeatedly to the residuals to identify the next most important factor or interaction.

While this algorithm is described for (factor, level) combinations, we actually iterate over all one-way (*i.e.*, all (factor, level) combinations) *and* all two-way interactions (*i.e.*, all pairs of (factor, level) combinations) to identify the main effect or two-way interaction of highest significance. Any number of stopping conditions may be used to decide when to terminate the model development. We use the R^2 , the coefficient of determination, indicating how well data fits a line or curve; when it shows marginal improvement, we stop. The locating array constructed for our CES is a $(\overline{d} = 1, \overline{t} = 2)$ -locating array, meaning it only guarantees to be able to locate (identify) at most one $(\overline{d} = 1)$ main effect or two-way (*i.e.*, up to $\overline{t} = 2$ -way) interaction. It is interesting that the LA may be used iteratively to identify subsequent significant main effects or interactions. In this sense, the algorithm uses a "heavy-hitters" approach as in compressive sensing [19].

4.3.3 Example of the Screening Algorithm

A small example is provided to step through one iteration of the screening algorithm. Suppose that we use the experimental design for four binary factors in Table 4.5. It is a covering array of strength three and therefore also a (2, 1)-detecting array. Factor 1 corresponds to the distribution function used for introducing errors (uniformly or exponentially distributed), factor 2 to the error rate $(10^{-7} \text{ or } 10^{-5})$, factor 3 to the number of flows at the application layer (1 or 18), and factor 4 to the TCP packet size (64 or 2048); the levels are taken as "binary" for this example. All remaining factors are set to their default levels for experimentation. A response of observed TCP throughput for each design point, averaged over ten replicates, is listed in the column *obsTh*. (All measures are truncated to integers for simplicity.)

| | | | Fac | tors | | | |
|------------------|---|---|-----|------|---|--------|--------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | obsTh | resTh |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63339 | -14699 |
| | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 29860 | -48178 |
| - | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 80801 | 2764 |
| Design Points | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3804 | -74234 |
|)es Poi | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 373866 | 295828 |
| ЦЩ | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3879 | -74159 |
| | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 56656 | -21382 |
| | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12095 | -65943 |

Table 4.5: Experimental design and average TCP throughput.

The overall mean of the obsTh is 78038. Therefore, the screening model initially estimates this value for average TCP throughput, *i.e.*, T = 78038. The residuals (*resTh*) are

computed in Table 4.5 by taking the difference of the observed average throughput for each design point with this initial fitted value.

Now, we iterate over each (factor, level) combination. Factor 1 is set to its low level in design points 1–4. Therefore $S = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{1}^{4} resTh[i] = \frac{-134347}{4} = -33586$ and $\overline{S} = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{5}^{8} resTh[i] = \frac{134344}{4} = 33586$. The absolute difference, $|S - \overline{S}| = |-33586 - 33586| = 67172$.

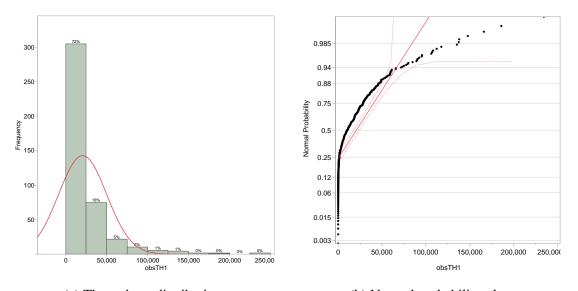
Repeating for each (factor, level) combination, as well as all two-way interactions, we find that it is a main effect that has highest absolute difference with a value of 131255. It occurs when factor 3 is set to its lowest level, namely when the number of flows at the application layer is only one. Hence we attribute this as the explanation for the largest difference and add the term $c \cdot (F_3, v_{3,0})$ to the model. The method of *ordinary least squares* (OLS) is used to fit the intercept and coefficient c of the new term. This results in an updated model of $T = 12410 + 131255 \cdot (F_3, v_{3,0})$. Its coefficient of determination is $R^2 = 0.33$.

Using this updated model, the residuals can be recomputed as input to the next iteration of the algorithm.

Next, we describe some of the obstacles arising in the practical application of the screening algorithm.

4.3.4 Applying the Screening Algorithm

In applying the screening algorithm to our CES, several obstacles arose. The first is that the measured average TCP throughput is not normally distributed, as Figure 4.2 shows; this is not uncommon in systems experimentation [98]. The best transformation of the data is a natural logarithm (Figure 4.3a). From the normal probability plot (Figure 4.3b), we find that the transformed data are still not normally distributed; nevertheless, we work with this transformation of the data.



(a) Throughput distribution. (b) Normal probability plot. **Figure 4.2:** Distribution of the original observed average throughput, and corresponding normal probability plot.

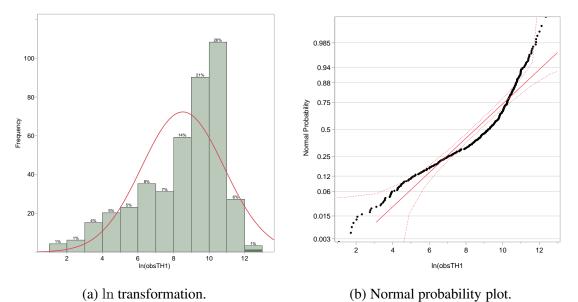


Figure 4.3: Natural logarithm transformation of the original observed throughput, and corresponding normal probability plot.

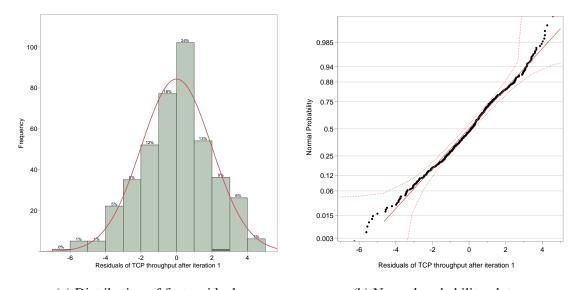
A much larger problem arises from the fact that the LA does not cover each main effect and two-way interaction the same number of times. Indeed, binary factors are covered much more frequently (some as many as two hundred times in the 421 row LA) compared to twoway interactions of factors with ten levels (only a handful of times). This is unavoidable when one-way and two-way interactions are compared, and when factors have a different numbers of levels.

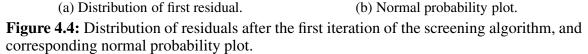
Consider the behaviour of the screening algorithm. For a binary factor the sets S and \overline{S} have the same or nearly the same size and, as a result, the average of each set has small variance. In the example in §4.3.3, each (factor, level) combination is covered four times (each column of the array has four zeros and four ones). However in general, as the number of levels for a factor increases, the size of the sets S and \overline{S} may become markedly different, and the variance of the average of each set may increase greatly. Returning to the example in §4.3.3, the two-way interactions are not covered equally. Consider the two-way interaction $\{(1,0), (2,0)\}$. It is covered in only two rows of the array, namely $|\rho(\{(1,0), (2,0)\})| = |\{1,2\}| = 2$ (this is true for all two-way interactions in this example). Even in this small array, the coverage of two-way interactions is unbalanced resulting in S accumulating two values and \overline{S} accumulating six values. This makes any direct comparison among (factor, level) combinations and/or two-way interactions impossible.

To address this problem, factors are grouped according to the number of times each level is covered in the LA; see Appendix A.4 for a pointer to the details on how groups are formed. Now, in each iteration of the screening algorithm, the first step is to select the most significant factor or interaction from each group. Then from these candidates, the most significant factor or interaction overall is selected.

The Figure 4.4 shows the graphical tests for normality of the residuals after the first iteration of the screening algorithm. (Similar behaviour of the residuals is observed after each iteration.) While the figures indicate that the residuals are close to normally distributed,

we check using the non-parametric Shapiro-Wilk test. This test indicates that the residuals are still not normally distributed. Hence, we use the Wilcoxon rank sum test and the Mann-Whitney U-test [29, 78, 136] to select the most significant factor or two-way interaction within each group. Then, to select the most significant factor or interaction over all groups, the Akaike information criterion (AIC_C) [1] is used.





We still need to fit the intercept and the coefficients of the terms. For a linear model with the assumptions of expected error of zero and expected variance in the error to be equal, the method of ordinary least squares (OLS) is used. However, if the expected variance in the error is unequal, OLS is no longer appropriate [85]. In this case, the method of *weighted least squares* (WLS) is used to fit the intercept and coefficients of the terms in the screening model.

The screening algorithm, see Appendix A.5, adds one term to the model on each iteration. In this case, the algorithm terminates when *maxTerms* terms have been added to the model. Optionally, any additional criterion as a stopping condition can be added; for example the coefficient of determination (R^2) which explains how well the model fits the observed data.

4.3.4.1 The Resulting Screening Model

Table 4.6 gives the screening model for average TCP throughput developed in twelve iterations of the screening algorithm; Table 4.8 lists its unique factors. A Student's *t*-test was run on each term in the screening model and each was found to be significant; β_0 is the intercept and β_i is the coefficient of term $i, 1 \le i \le 12$.

| 0 | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| t-Test | $oldsymbol{eta}_i$ | Factor or interaction, and level(s) | | | | |
| 52.6 | 5.6 | | | | | |
| 34.5 | 4.4 | ErrorModel_ranvar_ <i>Uniform</i> | | | | |
| 32.8 | 4.0 | $\texttt{ErrorModel_unit_} pkt)$ | | | | |
| -29.1 | -4.7 | (ErrorModel_ranvar_ <i>Uniform</i>)* | | | | |
| | | (ErrorModel_unit_ pkt) | | | | |
| -11.8 | -1.6 | TCP_packetSize_64 | | | | |
| -12.1 | -1.5 | <code>MAC_RTSThreshold_0</code> | | | | |
| -9.3 | -1.2 | TCP_packetSize_128 | | | | |
| 6.5 | 0.9 | (TCP_RTTvar_exp_2)* | | | | |
| | | (TCP_min_max_RTO_0.1) | | | | |
| 6.6 | 0.7 | $\texttt{TCP}_min_max_\texttt{RTO}_0.2$ | | | | |
| 8.4 | 1.1 | (ErrorModel_unit_ pkt)* | | | | |
| | | (ErrorModel_rate_1.0 <i>E</i> -07) | | | | |
| 6.3 | 1.1 | (ErrorModel_ranvar_ <i>Uniform</i>)* | | | | |
| | | $(MAC_RTSThreshold_0)$ | | | | |
| 5.5 | 0.7 | APP_flows_1 | | | | |
| 5.2 | 0.5 | RWP_Area_8 | | | | |
| | • | | | | | |

 Table 4.6: Screening model with twelve terms.

The first notable observation about this screening model is that it contains both main effects and two-way interactions. Moreover, it contains factors from across the layers of the protocol stack (application, transport, and MAC) and not just the transport layer; in addition, it includes factors from the error model and the mobility model. Aside from these differences with other models of TCP throughput (such as [30, 40, 81, 99, 100, 102, 138, 141, 143]), the screening model includes not just which factors or two-way interactions are significant, but the level at which each is significant.

From the statistical point of view, Table 4.7 shows a strong correlation among the regressors and the response of average TCP throughput. The F statistic indicates that the model is significant to the response.

Table 4.7: Summary statistics of the screening model in Table 4.6. R^2 and Adjusted R^2 : 0.84Standard deviation: 0.92F statistic: 180.6 on 12 and 408 df, p-value < 7.89e-155</td>

We are encouraged by the factors and interactions identified. This includes how and into what unit errors are introduced (using a uniform distribution into packets rather than bit errors), and their interaction. Smaller sized packets (64 and 128 bytes) tend to reduce throughput. When RTS/CTS is always on (*i.e.*, the threshold is zero bytes), there is a negative impact on throughput compared to when it is configured to 1500 or 3000 bytes (always off). The retransmission timeout (RTO) and round trip time (RTT) are part of TCP's congestion control mechanism; the RTO infers packet loss by observing duplicate acknowledgements and the RTT is related to the propagation delay. The RTO is significant by itself, and in its interaction with the RTT as they work to correct and prevent network congestion. The synthetic error model of the simulator drops packets comparing them with data from an uniform distribution at a steady-state loss event rate of 1.0E-07; this is the lowest error rate used and naturally it corresponds with higher throughput. Smaller simulation areas also result in higher throughput; a larger area has longer average shortest-hop path lengths and average higher network partition rates both of which negatively affect throughput. The throughput response is higher with fewer flows because increasing the number of flows not only may overload the network but more flows are more challenging to route in a MANET.

4.4 Validation and Verification

From the 75 controllable factors used in experimentation, nine unique factors are present in the twelve terms in the screening model in Table 4.6; these are listed in Table 4.8.

| | L | Level |
|--------------------|---------|-------------|
| Factor | Minimum | Maximum |
| TCP_RTTvar_exp_ | 2 | 4 |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_ | Uniform | Exponential |
| ErrorModel_unit_ | pkt | bit |
| MAC_RTSThreshold_ | 0 | 3000 |
| ErrorModel_rate_ | 1.0E-07 | 1.0E-05 |
| RWP_Area_ | 8 | 40 |
| TCP_min_max_RTO_ | 0.1 | 40 |
| APP_flows_ | 1 | 18 |
| TCP_packetSize_ | 64 | 2048 |

 Table 4.8: Unique factors from the screening model in Table 4.6.

In order to validate the factors and interactions identified, we first conduct a full-factorial experiment for these nine factors using the extremes of their region of interest, using the statistical software JMP to analyze the results. From this, we produce a predictive model of average TCP throughput. We then examine the quality of this predictive model by comparing how it performs on random design points (*i.e.*, a design point in which the level of each factor is selected at random).

We present our validation results next.

4.4.1 Full-Factorial Screening in JMP

We conduct an independent 2^9 full-factorial experiment on the nine factors in Table 4.8. All remaining 75 - 9 = 66 factors are fixed to their default levels. Ten replicates of each of the 2^9 design points is run, and TCP throughput measured. The results of the experimentation are input to the JMP statistical software, version 11.0 [59].

The results from the full-factorial screening experiment are given in Table 4.9. It includes only the main effects and two-way interactions sorted in increasing order by the p-value. The results indicate high commonality with the main effects and two-factor interactions selected by the screening algorithm that formed the screening model in Table 4.6. Indeed, both models have the same four most significant terms (though in a different order), and all factors and interactions in Table 4.6 are a subset of the terms in Table 4.9. Appendix

A gives a pointer to the details of the predictive model for average TCP throughput that was

fit using a subset of the significant terms in Table 4.9.

| Table 4.9: Partial results of a 2^9 | full-factorial screening experi | ment using l | MP 11.0 on the |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| nine factors in Table 4.8. | | | - |
| | | | |

| Term | p-Value |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| ErrorModel_ranvar_*ErrorModel_unit_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_ | < .0001* |
| TCP_packetSize_ | < .0001* |
| APP_flows_ | < .0001* |
| TCP_min_max_RTO_ | < .0001* |
| RWP_Area_ | < .0001* |
| MAC_RTSThreshold_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_*TCP_packetSize_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_rate_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_*MAC_RTSThreshold_ | < .0001* |
| APP_flows_*RWP_Area_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_*ErrorModel_rate_ | < .0001* |
| TCP_packetSize_*ErrorModel_rate_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_*MAC_RTSThreshold_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_*APP_flows_ | < .0001* |
| APP_flows_*TCP_min_max_RTO_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_*APP_flows_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_*TCP_min_max_RTO_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_*TCP_packetSize_ | < .0001* |
| TCP_packetSize_*APP_flows_ | < .0001* |
| TCP_min_max_RTO_*RWP_Area_ | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_*RWP_Area_ | < .0001* |
| MAC_RTSThreshold_*ErrorModel_rate_ | < .0001* |
| TCP_min_max_RTO_*ErrorModel_rate_ | < .0001* |
| TCP_min_max_RTO_*TCP_rttvar_exp_ | 0.0001 |
| ErrorModel_unit_*TCP_min_max_RTO_ | 0.0001 |
| APP_flows_*ErrorModel_rate_ | 0.0003 |
| RWP_Area_*MAC_RTSThreshold_ | 0.0006 |
| ErrorModel_unit_*RWP_Area_ | 0.001 |
| TCP_rttvar_exp_ | 0.0012 |
| TCP_packetSize_*RWP_Area_ | 0.002 |
| APP_flows_*MAC_RTSThreshold_ | 0.0116 |
| RWP_Area_*ErrorModel_rate_ | 0.0444 |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_*TCP_rttvar_exp_ | 0.0515 |

Figure 4.5 shows the results of evaluating the JMP predictive model as a function of the TCP packet size, for the three levels of error rate. As in the experimentation, all remaining factors are fixed at their default levels. As expected, the results show that the highest TCP throughput is achieved when the error rate is at the lowest level (1.0E-07). For a given error rate the TCP throughput increases as a function of packet size, after which it decreases. An exception is for packet size 1024. Aside from this exception, these results also confirm our intuition of TCP throughput behaviour. The reason for this exception deserves further study but may be related to the default settings used for the other 66 factors not varied in this screening experiment.

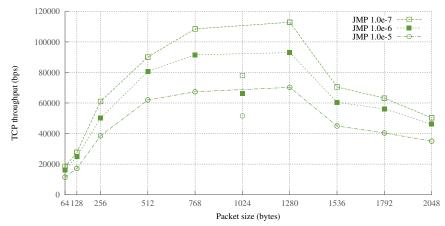


Figure 4.5: TCP throughput as a function of packet size as predicted the by JMP model; all other factors are at their default levels.

We now examine the predictive accuracy of the JMP model for random design points.

4.4.2 JMP Model vs. Analytical Models

Many analytical models of TCP throughput have been developed (not all for MANETs). Most include factors from the transport layer only. Some even restrict the factors to those involved in TCP's congestion control mechanism [30, 40, 81, 99, 100, 102, 138, 141, 143], such as the round trip time (RTT), retransmission timeout (RTO), advertised window, congestion window, slow start threshold, and fast retransmit and fast recovery mechanisms. Some models also include the packet size and loss rate. There is some agreement among the factors identified by the locating array (Table 4.8) and those found in existing models of TCP throughput. Interestingly, none of the models include interactions among factors yet there are known cross-layer interactions with TCP in wireless networks (see, as one example [119]).

We compare our predictive model of TCP throughput produced by JMP to two models frequently referenced in the literature. [81] propose the following model of TCP throughput, *T*:

$$T = \frac{MSS \times C}{RTT \times \sqrt{p}},$$

where $C = \sqrt{3/2}$, MSS is the maximum segment size in bytes, the RTT is in seconds, and p is the loss rate as a percentage. [100] propose a related model including the RTO and the packet size s instead of the MSS.

$$T = \frac{s}{RTT\sqrt{\frac{2p}{3}} + RTO(3\sqrt{\frac{3p}{8}})p(1+32p^2)}.$$

To facilitate comparison of the model produced by JMP to these models, the bit error rate was converted to a packet error rate. The RTT utilized for evaluating the model in [81] is set constant to 300 ms. The RTT and the RTO utilized for evaluating the model in [100] are the average of the values RTT and RTO from 24 data sets. Figure 4.6 shows that the TCP throughput predicted by [81] is much higher (by an order of magnitude) than our JMP model for all loss rates; the throughput also does not appear to have reached a maximum.

Figure 4.7 shows that the TCP throughput predicted by [100] is comparable to that of [81] for the loss rates of 1.0E-06 and 1.0E-07. However, for the loss rate of 1.0E-05, the throughput predicted is comparable to that of our JMP model, except for the two smallest packet sizes (64 and 128 bytes). Padhye et al. also shows a very slight decrease in throughput for this case.

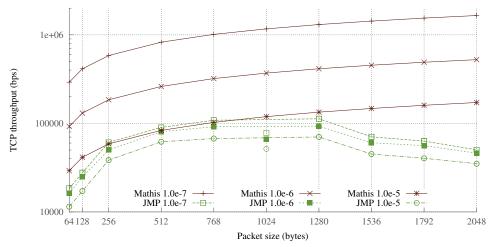


Figure 4.6: JMP model vs. model proposed by [81].

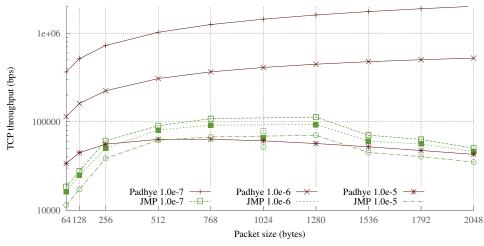


Figure 4.7: JMP model vs. model proposed by [100].

Except for the highest error rate in Padhye et al., the models in [81] and in [100] greatly overestimate TCP throughput compared to our JMP model. Perhaps it is because they do not consider other factors from across layers of the protocol stack, or two-way interactions among factors that are significant for TCP throughput.

4.4.3 Predictive Accuracy of JMP Model

In order to test the predictive accuracy of the JMP model, a new experimental design of one hundred random design points is constructed. In constructing each design point, for each of factor F_j , $1 \le j \le 75$, a random level from L_j is selected. New mobility scenarios are also generated. Ten replicates of each of the random design points are run in the ns-2 simulator, and the TCP throughput measured. In addition, for each experiment in the design, the JMP model is evaluated generating a new data set of fitted TCP throughput.

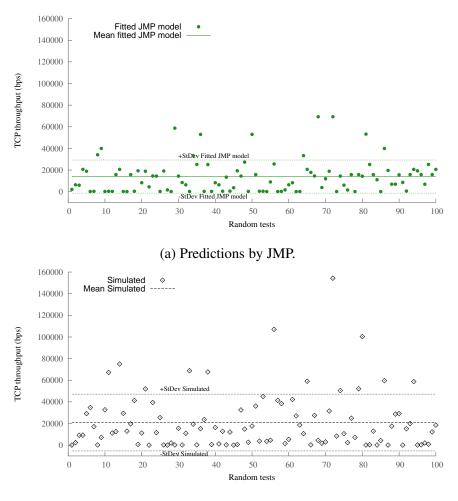
Figure 4.8 shows the average TCP throughput from simulation, and the fitted throughput from the JMP model corresponding to this random design. The mean TCP throughput from the simulations is 20,892 bps whereas the mean from the JMP model is lower, only 13,946 bps. However, the standard deviation of the results from the JMP model is smaller than the standard deviation from the simulations. Both models exhibit a few outliers. Approximately 94% of the results predicted for TCP throughput from the JMP model are in one standard deviation of the simulation results. Considering the size of the factor space, we conclude that the predicted average TCP throughput of the JMP model is similar to the average TCP throughput measured in simulation.

4.4.4 Predictive Accuracy of Screening Model

While the model developed in applying the screening algorithm based on the LA (Table 4.6) is not intended to be used as a predictive model, we were curious about its predictive accuracy. Appendix A gives a pointer to a summary of results similar to those in this section for the screening model. To our surprise, the predictive accuracy of the screening model is reasonably good. The screening model does appear to have more variability than the model developed in JMP.

4.5 Conclusions

Locating arrays capture the intuition that in order to see the effect of a main effect or interaction, some design point must cover it; and in order to distinguish it, the responses for the set of design points that cover it must not be equally explained by another small set of



(b) Simulation results.

Figure 4.8: Predictions by the JMP model and simulation results for random design points.

main effects or interactions. In a complex engineered system, many main effects and interactions may be significant, but our method identifies them one at a time, iteratively improving a screening model. In this way, an experimental design must be able to repeatedly locate a single "most significant" main effect or interaction. Our results show that using locating arrays for screening appears promising. Indeed while the screening targeted the identification of significant factors and two-way interactions, the screening model developed also reflects the actual behaviour well.

Despite this, the method aims only to deal with many factors and their interactions to identify the significant ones. We advocate that further experimentation is necessary after

the screening is completed, both to confirm the screening results and to build a predictive model. One must be cautious not to over-fit the experimental results and claim unwarranted confidence; confirmation is needed. This is particularly a concern if the stopping criterion chosen locates too many or too few significant interactions; while our choice of R^2 appears to have worked well, future effort should address the impact of different stopping criteria. A second concern is the selection criterion for the next factor or interaction to include. Subsequent selections depend upon selections already made, so our method could in principle be misdirected by a bad selection. Our criterion of using the differences between responses for S and those for \overline{S} has also worked well, but we cannot be certain that such a simple selection suffices in general. Finally, we have employed only a few locating arrays; while they have worked well in our analyses, constructing a suitable locating array remains a challenging problem that merits further research.

Certainly further experimentation is needed to assess the merit of screening using LAs, in particular on physical not just simulated complex engineered systems, and draw firm conclusions. What we can conclude is that in a challenging CES arising from a MANET, screening using locating arrays is viable and yields useful models.

Chapter 5

STATISTICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF LOCATING ARRAYS

5.1 Introduction

In this chapter, several statistical metrics are considered in an attempt to evaluate the quality of locating arrays when they are used as screening designs. Specifically, the metrics of correlation, variance inflation factors, covariance, fraction of design space, as well as statistical properties based on the response, and aliasing are evaluated for the locating array used in Chapter 4. As we will see, all metrics indicate that the locating array appears to share statistical properties with "good" screening designs.

5.2 Correlation

The method of least squares [84, 85] is used to estimate the coefficients of a linear regression model while minimizing the error between the observed data and its corresponding fit given by the regression equation. A multiple linear regression model with k regressors is $y = \beta_0 + \beta_1 x_1 + \beta_2 x_2 + \ldots + \beta_k x_k + \epsilon$, where x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_k are the variables, β_0, \ldots, β_k are the coefficients to estimate, and ϵ is the error. It is assumed that the error ϵ has an expected value $E(\epsilon) = 0$ and $Var(\epsilon) = \sigma^2$, *i.e.*, it is normally distributed N(0, σ^2).

The representation of a linear regression model in matrix notation is $\mathbf{y} = \mathbf{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} + \boldsymbol{\epsilon}$, where the $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} = (\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X})^{-1}\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{y}$ is the array of the estimated linear regression coefficients.

The product $(\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X})$ is the *correlation matrix* of the regressors and $\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{y}$ is the correlation between the regressors and the response. Correlation indicates whether a value of one variable changes in response to changes in the value of another variable. While it is desired for the factors in X to be independent, it is common for there to be some correlation among them. Therefore, the smaller the correlation, the better the statistical properties of X.

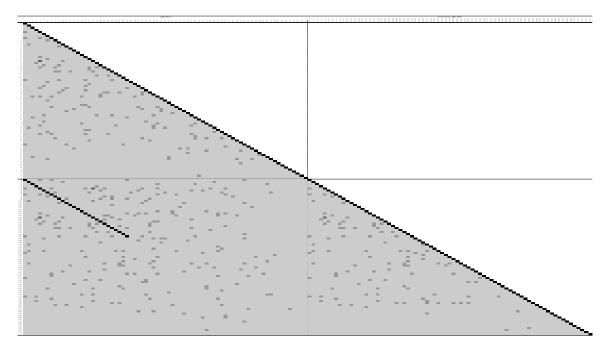
The off-diagonal values of the (X'X) matrix range from -1.0 to +1.0 [85]. A correlation coefficient of zero means that there is no association between the variables. Values close to -1.0 or +1.0 are an indicator of near-linear dependency between two regressors. A value of +1 indicates a perfect positive linear relationship: as one variable increases in its values, the other variable also increases in its values by an exact linear rule. As a result, an increase in the magnitude of one variable results in an increase in the other. A value of -1 indicates a perfect negative linear relationship: as one variable increases in value, the other variable decreases in value by an exact linear rule.

The presence of correlation has serious effects on the least squares estimates of the regression coefficients. Therefore, a strong correlation between two regressors results in large variances and covariances of the least squares estimators of the corresponding regression coefficients $\hat{\beta}_j$, *i.e.*, a poor estimate of the regression coefficient is obtained.

In order to evaluate correlation in the locating array used in Chapter 4, we first scale each value using unit length scaling. *Unit length scaling* allows the units of the different factors to be standardized [85]. After scaling, we construct X as a 421×150 matrix where the first 75 columns of X correspond to the 75 main effects, and remaining 75 columns of X correspond to their second order.

Figure 5.1a shows the resulting (X'X) correlation matrix; the correlation matrix is symmetric about the main diagonal hence only the lower triangle is shown. The colour map in Figure 5.1b shows the degree of correlation. A light colour means no or low correlation, while a dark colour means high correlation.

There is perfect correlation along in the main diagonal, and also along a diagonal corresponding to main effects and their second order for binary factors (*i.e.*, factors 0 to 27). The second order of a binary factor is linearly dependent of the same main effect; hence,



(a) Correlation matrix.

| Scale | -0.1 | -0.2 | -0.3 | -1.0 |
|-------------|------|------|--------|---------|
| Scale | +0.1 | +0.2 | +0.3 | +1.0 |
| Correlation | No | Low | Medium | Perfect |
| Color | | | | |

(b) Colour map for correlation matrix.

Figure 5.1: Correlation matrix of main effects and second order of main effects for the locating array used in Chapter 4 (see AppendixA.3).

the correlation between them is perfect. However, the second order of factors with more than two levels may not be linearly dependent of its same main effect; here, that correlation between them in the locating array is shown very low.

In the locating array, any correlation between main effects, the second order of main effects, or their combination is low; in the most of the cases they are lower than ± 0.1 though always lower than 0.3 which means the correlation is not serious.

In general, the correlation of the locating array is very low; this supports the use of the locating array as a design for screening experiments.

5.3 Variance inflation factor (VIF) of the Locating Array

Figure 5.2 shows the VIFs of the locating array. The values range between 1.07 and 1.36 and are considered low. Values higher than 5.0 are considered serious correlation [85]. Together, Figures 5.1a and 5.2 support that the locating array is a good design for conducting screening experiments.

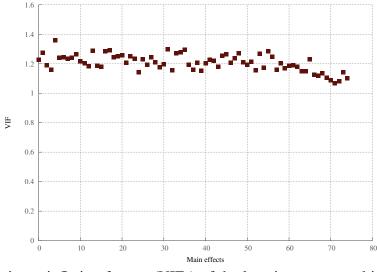
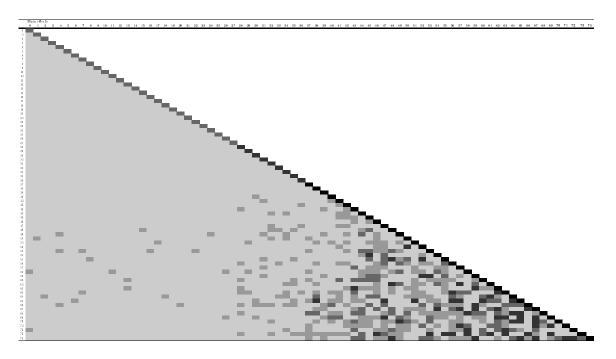


Figure 5.2: Variance inflation factors (VIFs) of the locating array used in Chapter 4 (see Appendix A.3).

5.4 Covariance

Figure 5.3a shows a variance-covariance matrix for the locating array used in Chapter 4. It is symmetric about the main diagonal therefore only the lower triangle is presented. The main diagonal contains the variance of the main effects F_i . The elements in position (i, j), i = 1, ..., 75, j < i, contain the covariance between the factors F_i and F_j . The numerical scale and shading shown in Figure 5.3b indicates the severity of covariance; the darker the shading the higher the covariance.

From Figure 5.3a, the factors that are covered fewer times in the locating array (*i.e.*, co-variances shown in the lower right part of matrix) have higher variance than those covered



(a) Covariance matrix.

| Scale | -0.1 | -0.2 | -0.3 | -1.0 | >+1 |
|------------|------|-------|------|------|-----|
| Scale | +0.1 | +0.2 | +0.3 | +1.0 | <-1 |
| Covariance | | Lower | | Hig | her |
| Color | | | | | |

(b) Colour map for covariance matrix.

Figure 5.3: Covariance matrix for the main effects in the locating array used in Chapter 4 (see Appendix A.3).

more times (*i.e.*, covariances shown in the upper left part of the matrix). In addition, along the main diagonal the variance is increasing with increasing numbers of levels of the factors. Moreover, the two-factor interactions with the highest number of levels, *i.e.*, 10 levels each, may be covered fewer times compared to the coverage of main effects; therefore, the difference of variance between them may be significantly different.

Knowledge that the variance of a factor is related to its number of levels provides relevant information for when the locating array is utilized for screening. When comparing main effects and/or two-factor interactions where the difference in the number of levels between them is significant, the analysis must take into account that their variance will be high.

5.5 Fraction of Design Space

Utilizing the JMP statistical software, version 11.0 [59], the FDS plot for the locating array used in Chapter 4 is constructed. Figure 5.4 shows the resulting FDS plot. It shows that at 50% of the design space the prediction variance is 1.4 which is very low, and highly desirable [59]. The prediction variance from 0 to 50% and from 50% to 100% of the design space appears constant and uniform. The locating array exhibits good scaled prediction variance for an experimental design.

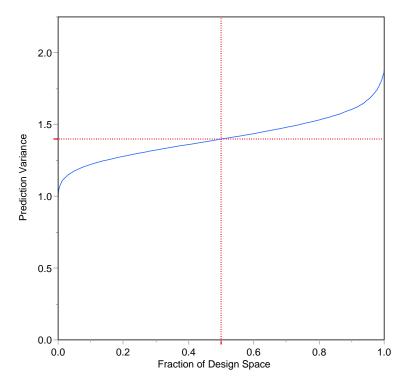


Figure 5.4: Fraction of design space for the locating array used in Chapter 4 (see Appendix A.3).

5.6 Statistical Properties based on Response

5.6.1 Correlation between Main Effects and the Response

One of the goals of an experimental design is to maximize the experimental variance caused by the independent variables on the dependent variable (*e.g.*, of the factors on the response TCP throughput) [140]. For the locating array used in Chapter 4, the correlation between most of the 75 factors and the observed average TCP throughput is high, which is desirable [140].

Figure 5.5 shows the correlation between each of the 75 main effects in the LA and the observed response of average TCP throughput. The x-axis lists the names of the 75 factors utilized in ns-2 to simulate the MANET. The y-axis is the absolute value of the correlation of the factor with the response. The factors on the x-axis are ordered in descending order of the magnitude of the correlation.

Figure 5.5 illustrates that approximately 60% of the factors have a correlation value greater than or equal to the overall mean of the observed TCP throughput. Moreover, the higher correlation values are approximately 10 times higher than the overall mean. Therefore, the experimental variance on the response caused by the factors in the locating array is high. The correlation between the independent factors forming the locating array and the observed average TCP throughput is strong.

5.6.2 Variability on the Response

In order to determine which factors cause the variability on the response, the variance in the average TCP throughput caused by each (factor, level) pair is computed. Figure 5.6 plots the highest variance for each factor over all its levels. The x-axis of Figure 5.6 gives the main effects grouped according to their number of levels. The y-axis indicates the mag-

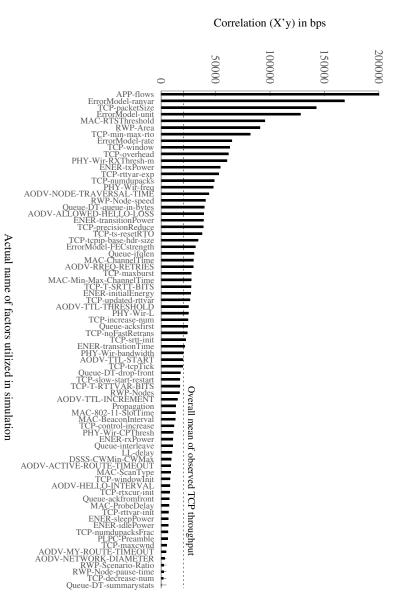


Figure **5.5:** Correlation between each of the main effects with the mean TCP throughput.

average TCP throughput compared to the factors with fewer levels. nitude of the variance. The factors with more levels correspond to larger variance on the

lower the intra-group variability the better; therefore, expected to be lower. lower (with a few exceptions) than the standard deviation of factors with higher levels. The better [140]. The figure indicates that the standard deviation of factors with fewer levels deviation explains Figure 5.6 also shows the standard deviation of each measure of variance. The standard the intra-group variability; the smaller the the variability shown in Figure 5.6 is intra-group variability the is

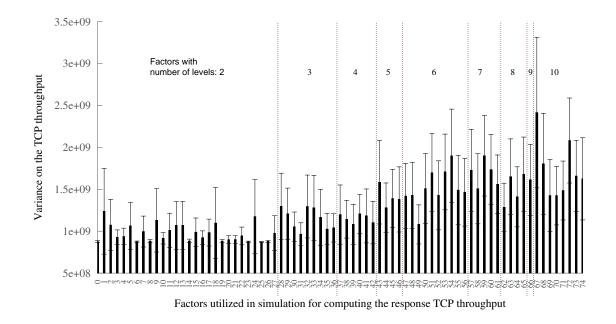


Figure 5.6: Variance in the TCP throughput caused per factor.

5.7 Aliasing

First, because the locating array is a multi-level design and we need to compare factors of different levels, then we use a method to code each factor using dummy coding [41]; see Section §2.3.2 for details on dummy coding.

We develop an iterative procedure to generate the alias relationships for the locating array in Chapter 4. The interaction between two factors of equal value is 1, otherwise is 0. That is, if the value levels of two factors are 0 and 0, the interaction is 1; if the values are 1 and 1, the interaction is 1; if the value levels of two factors are different, e.g., 0 and 1 or 1 and 0, the interaction 0.

Then for each main effect, and each two-factor interaction, each row of the locating array is compared. A counter is incremented by 1 each time that the value of the main effect and

the interaction are equal (0 or 1). Then, the counter is divided by the size of the locating array N (*e.g.*, 421) to express the result as a percentage. The result of the comparison gives the percentage of aliasing of the two-factor interaction to the main effect [76]. In the case of computing the aliasing of two-factor interactions with two-factor interactions, the counter is incremented if for each row of the locating array both interactions are equal.

Different factors in the locating array may have equal number of levels. Then, different computations of the percentage of aliasing of two-factor interactions and main effects of equal number of levels is highly similar. Therefore, in order to tabulate the results and to be able of reporting them, an average of the percentage of aliasing of factors of equal number of levels is computed.

A color map is utilized to show different levels of aliasing. In Table 5.1 four different levels of aliasing are described. The percentage 0% indicates zero alias relationship; 100% indicates there is a complete alias relationship; while intermediate values mean a partial alias relationship.

| Scale (%) | Color |
|-----------|-------|
| 0 | |
| 1,, 33 | |
| 34,, 66 | |
| 67,, 100 | |

Table 5.1: Scale for the color map of the average percentage of alias relationships.

In this Chapter we are particularly interested in the confounding patterns between main effects and two-factor interactions, also between two two-factor interactions, ignoring interactions of higher order.

Table 5.2 shows the average aliasing relationships of two-factor interactions to main effects in the locating array considering the number of levels of the factors involved. The first two columns label most combinations of the number of levels of the factors involved in the two-way interaction. The remaining columns label the number of levels of the main effect. The entries give the average aliasing as a percentage between a two-factor interaction and main effects having factors with the given levels.

The highest average alias relationships are shown in the upper left of Table 5.2 (up to 50%) and the lowest average alias relationships are shown in the lower right area of Table 5.2 (as low as 22%). With only one exception, as the number of levels in the main effect increase, the alias percentage decreases.

| Levels of | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| Factors in | | | | | | | | | |
| Two-factor | Level of Main Effect | | | | | | | | |
| Interaction | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2 2 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 49 |
| 2 3 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 |
| 2 4 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 2 5 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| $ \begin{array}{ccc} 2 & 6 \\ 2 & 7 \end{array} $ | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 2 7 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 2 8 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 2 9 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 2 10 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 3 3 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 3 4 | 48 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 3 5 | 48 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 40 |
| 3 6 | 48 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 39 |
| 3 7 | 48 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 3 8 3 9 | 48 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 |
| | 47 48 | 43 43 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| | | | 41 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 |
| 4 4 4 5 | 48 48 | 43 43 | 42 40 | 40 39 | 40 38 | 39 37 | 39 37 | 38 36 | 38 36 |
| 4 5 4 6 | 48 48 | 43 42 | 40 39 | 39 38 | 38 37 | 37 | 37 | 30 35 | 30 35 |
| 4 0 4 7 | 48 48 | 42 42 | 39 39 | 38 37 | 37 | 30 35 | 35 35 | 33 34 | 33 34 |
| 4 7 4 8 | 40 47 | 42 | 39 38 | 36 | 35 | 33 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 4 8 4 9 | 47 | 41 | 38 38 | 36 | 35 35 | 34 34 | 33 | 33 32 | 33 32 |
| 4 10 | 48 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 33 34 | 34 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| $\frac{4}{5}$ 5 | 47 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 32 | $\frac{32}{33}$ |
| 5 6 | 47 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| 5 7 | 48 | 40 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 |
| 5 8 | 47 | 40 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| 59 | 45 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| 5 10 | 47 | 40 | 36 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 29 |
| $\frac{6}{6}$ | 48 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 30 |
| 6 7 | 48 | 40 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 29 |
| 6 8 | 47 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 28 |
| 69 | 47 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 27 |
| 6 10 | 48 | 39 | 34 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| 7 7 | 47 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| 7 8 | 47 | 39 | 34 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| 79 | 46 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| 7 10 | 47 | 38 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 25 |
| 8 8 | 47 | 38 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 |
| 8 9 | 45 | 36 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 24 |
| 8 10 | 47 | 38 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| 9 10 | 47 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 |
| 10 10 | 47 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

 Table 5.2: Average aliasing relationship (as a percentage) of two-factor interactions to main effects considering the number of levels in the factors involved.

 Levels of

Table 5.3 shows the aliasing relationships of two two-factor interactions in the locating array. However, unlike Table 5.2 where the percentage of aliasing decreases as the number of levels of factors increases the opposite is true in Table 5.3. Overall the percentage range is smaller, from 48-69%. In the locating array, the column corresponding to a factor with high number of levels, *e.g.*, 10 levels, has many zeroes. Then, the interaction of two factors of 10 levels will cause a result with many ones (*i.e.*, interaction 0 and 0 is 1). Therefore, the comparison of two two-factor interactions will count a high number of equal rows. That is, both two-factor interactions will have many ones.

| Levels of factors in | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lor | la offe | actors | in ac - | ond t | - | | n atic- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|------|------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| factors in first two-way | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | , | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Leve | IS OF IS | actors : 4 | in sec 4 | ond t | wo-wa 4 | | action 5 | 1 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | I 0' | 10 |
| interaction | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 10 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | ģ | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 2 2 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 4 | 48 - | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 48 |
| 2 3 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | | | | 49 | | | | 49 | 50 | | 50 | 49 | 50 |
| 2 4 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 49 | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | | | 49 | 48 | | | | 48 | | | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 2 5 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | 49 | 48 | | | | 49 | | | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 2 6 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | | | 49 - | 48 | | | | 48 | | | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 2 7 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 49 | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | | | | 48 | | | | 48 | | | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 2 8 | 47 | | 47 | | 47 | | | | | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | | | | | 48 | 49 | 48 | | | | | | | 49 | | | 49 | | | 49 4 | | 49 | | | | 49 | | | 49 | -49 | 49 |
| 2 9 | 47 | | | | 47 | | | 64 | | 49 | | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | | | 49 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | | | | | 49 | 49 | | 49 | | 49 | | | 49 | | | | 49 | | | 49 | 0 | 49 |
| 2 10 | 48 | | | | 47 | | | 64 | | 49 | | 49 | 49 | | 49 | | | 48 | 49 | 48 | | | | | 48 | | 49 | | | 49 | | | | | | | | | 49 | | | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 3 3 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | | | | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | | 51 | | | | | | 51 | | 52 | 52 | 52 | | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 3 4 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 50 | | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | | 53 | | | | | | 53 | | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 3536 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 54 | 51 | 51 | 52 52 | 52 52 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 52 53 | 53 | 53 54 | | 54 54 | 53 | 53 54 | | | | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 56 |
| 3 6 3 7 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 48 | 49 48 | 49 49 | 49 49 | 49 49 | 50 50 | 50 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 51 | 51 51 | 55 55 | 52 52 | 51 51 | 52 52 | 52 52 | 53 53 | 53 53 | 53 53 | 53 53 | 53 53 | - 5 <i>3</i> - 53 | 53 54 | 54 54 | | 54 54 | 53 54 | 54 54 | | | | 54 55 | 55 55 | 55 55 | 55 55 | 55 55 | 55 56 | 55 56 | 56 56 | 56 56 |
| 3 8 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 55 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 55 54 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | | 55 | 54 | 54 | | | | 55 | 55 | 55 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 3 9 | 48 | 48 | 40 | 40 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 55 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 54 | | 55 | 54 | 55 | | | | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 57 |
| 3 10 | 48 | 48 | 40 | 40 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | | 51 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 55 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 55 | | 55 | | 55 | | | | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 57 |
| 4 4 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 40 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 50 | | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | | 55 | 54 | 54 | | | | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 57 |
| 4 5 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 50 | | 52 | 52 | 52 | | 53 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | | 56 | 55 | 56 | | | | 56 | | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 58 |
| 4 6 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | | 56 | 56 | 56 | | | | 57 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 59 |
| 4 7 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 50 | | 52 | 53 | | | | | 53 | 54 | | | 55 | | 56 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | | 57 | 56 | | | | | | | 59 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 60 |
| 4 8 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | 54 | 54 | 53 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | 57 | | | | 58 | 58 | | | | 59 | | | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 4 9 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 | | | | | 59 | | | | 59 | | | 60 | 0 | 61 |
| 4 10 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 | | | | | 59 | | | | 60 | | | 60 | 61 | 61 |
| 5 5 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | 53 | | | | | | | 55 | | | | | 57 | | | | | | | | | 59 | | | 59 | 59 | 60 |
| 5 6 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | 54 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | 58 | | | | | | | | | 60 | | | 60 | 61 | 61 |
| 5 7 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | 54 | | | | | | | | | 57 | | | 59 | | | | | | | | | 60 | | | 61 | 62 | 62 |
| 5 8 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | | | | 51 | 52 | 53 | | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 57 | | | 56 | | 58 | 58 | | 59 | 58 | 59 | | | | 60 | 60 | | 61 | | 62 | 62 | 62 | 63 |
| 5 9 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | | | | 51 | 52 | 53 | | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 54 | | 56 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 59 | | 59 | | | | | | | | 61 | 62 | 61 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 63 |
| 5 10 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | | 54 | | 55 | 55 | 54 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 | | 60 | | 60 | | | | | | 62 | 62 | 62 | | 63 | 63 | 64 |
| 6 6 7 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 52 52 | 53 | 53 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 54 54 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 58 | | 59 | 58 | 59 | | | | 60 | | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 62 | 62 | 63 64 |
| 67 68 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 49 49 | 49 49 | 49 49 | 49 49 | 51 | 52 53 | 53 53 | | 54 54 | 55 55 | 55 55 | 55 55 | 54 55 | 56 56 | 56 57 | 57 57 | 57 58 | 58 58 | 58 58 | 57 57 | 58 58 | 59 59 | 59 60 | | 60 60 | 59 60 | 60 60 | | | | 60 61 | 61 62 | 62 62 | 62 63 | 62 62 | 62 63 | 63 63 | 63 64 | 64 64 |
| 69 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 48 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 49 | 49 | 51 | 53 53 | 55 54 | | 54 55 | 55 55 | 55 56 | 55 56 | 55 55 | 50 56 | 57 | 58 | 28 58 | 28 59 | 58 59 | 58 | 28 59 | 59 59 | 60 60 | | 60 61 | | | | | | | | 62 63 | 63 | 62 63 | 64 | 64 | 04 | 65 |
| 6 10 | 48 | 48 | 40 | 48 | 40 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 52 | 53 | 54 | | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 60 | | 61 | | | | | | | | 63 | 64 | 63 | | 64 | 65 | 65 |
| 7 7 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 60 | | 60 | 60 | 60 | | | | 61 | 62 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 65 |
| 7 8 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 60 | | 61 | | 61 | | | | | 63 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 65 |
| 7 9 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 59 | | 61 | | 62 | | 61 | | | | | 63 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 0.0 | 66 |
| 7 10 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 52 | 53 | 54 | | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 61 | | 62 | | | | | | | 64 | 65 | 65 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 66 |
| 8 8 | 49 | | | | | | | | | 52 | | | 54 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 55 | | 58 | | | 59 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 60 | | | 62 | | 62 | | | | | | 64 | 64 | | | 65 | 65 | 66 |
| 8 9 | 49 | | | | | | | | | 52 | | 54 | | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | | 58 | 59 | | | 60 | 59 | | | | | 62 | | 62 | | | | | 64 | | 65 | 64 | 66 | 66 | 0 | |
| 8 10 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 52 | | 54 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | | 58 | | | 60 | 60 | | 60 | | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | 65 | | 66 | | 67 | |
| 9 10 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 52 | | | | | | | | 56 | | | | | | | 59 | | | | | 63 | | | | | 65 | | | | 66 | | 66 | 67 | 0 | 68 |
| 10 10 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 52 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 63 | 64 | 62 | 63 | 64 (| 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

 Table 5.3: Average aliasing relationships of two two-factor interactions considering the number of levels of the factors involved.

One price we pay for fractioning a full factorial design to construct smaller screening designs is confounding effects or aliasing. Comparing the aliasing of two-factor interaction to main effects of the locating array in Tables 5.2 and 5.3 with the aliasing of the 12-run Plackett Burman shown in [76], the 12-run Placket Burman formed from 11 binary factors being a popular saturated design for experimentation that just can estimate few main effects and interactions has an aliasing ranging between 33-66%, while, the locating array with 421 runs formed from 75 multi level factors which is able to estimate all main effects and all two-factor interactions has an aliasing ranging between 22-49%.

The overall aliasing percentage from the locating array, despite its high fractionation, suggests that it is a "good" screening design.

5.8 Conclusions

In this chapter, several statistical metrics have been considered in an attempt to evaluate the quality of locating arrays when used as screening designs. Specifically, the metrics of correlation, variance inflation factors, covariance, fraction of design space, as well as statistical properties based on the response, and aliasing have been evaluated for the locating array used in Chapter 4. All metrics indicate that the locating array appears to share statistical properties with "good" screening designs.

Of course, such metrics should not have to be computed for a locating array each time one is to be used as a screening design. Instead, it would be most useful to evaluate the metrics using analytic (*e.g.*, linear algebraic) techniques. This would provide a general conclusion about all locating arrays rather than for a specific one. However, such analysis is left for future work.

Chapter 6

CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE WORK

Complex engineered systems are pervasive in science and engineering. There is great interest in studying their components and the relationships among them to understand, measure and control their overall behaviour. Nowadays, it is possible to partially analyze a complex system and scrutinize in its components (factors). However, when the number of factors is large the size of an experimental design is very large and its statistical analysis is practically infeasible.

In complex engineered networks, such as mobile ad hoc networks (MANETs), the network architecture is organized as a series of layers to reduce design and implementation complexity. This introduces interactions among factors in the same and different layers, further complicating analysis, modelling, and optimization.

The voice over Ip (VoIP) application in MANET in the Chapter 3 emphasizes that the interactions of the factors across layers are important for the outcome of experimentation. Cross-layer factor interactions from PHY/MAC and LLC/Application, occur in the hop-by-hop and the end-to-end communication. The voice is packetized, compressed, and modulated adaptively to optimize network performance and call quality. The adaptive protocol shown in Chapter 3 outperforms standard audio-voice codecs (*e.g.*, G.711, G.729, G.723, GSM) in the number of calls admitted. However, the factors used for experimentation in this chapter are selected a priori by a domain expert.

It is unlikely that a domain expert knows the importance of a particular factor or interaction in the system as a whole. It is imperative not to eliminate factors from experimentation a priori. Instead, an automatic and objective approach to screening is required. In Chapter 4 a screening design and an algorithm is shown to tackle this problem. The locating arrays are promising screening designs in cases of complex systems with numerous factors, the range of levels is large and the levels among factors is varied.

The algorithm is able to construct a linear regression model to contain the main effects and two-factor interactions most significant for the response in each iteration. The coefficients of the terms forming the model are computed using weighted least squares (WSL) which is appropriate when the variance of the residuals is non constant through the design space. Our results show that using locating arrays for screening appears promising, yielding useful models.

Still exists much work to do in terms of constructing locating arrays and for improvements of the screening algorithm. Even though Chapter 4 cites some approaches in relation to the construction of locating arrays, no general construction methods have been published. That is, constructing locating arrays remains a challenging problem that merits further research.

Certainly further experimentation is needed to assess the merit of screening using LAs, in particular on physical not just simulated complex engineered systems, and draw firm conclusions. What we can conclude is that in a challenging complex systems arising from a MANET, screening using locating arrays is viable and yields useful models.

On the other side, the screening algorithm uses Wilcoxon sum rank non-parametric test for hypothesis testing and the Akaike information criterion (AIC_C) for model selection. Other non-parametric hypothesis testing could assess the accuracy of the algorithm. Other model selection criteria could confirm that the factor or interaction selected is the most significant for the response. The screening algorithm terminates when a number of terms have been added to the model. The coefficient of determination R^2 has also been implemented as the criterion for stopping. However, future effort should address the impact of different stopping criteria. In Chapter 5, the metrics of correlation, variance inflation factors, covariance, fraction of design space, as well as statistical properties based on the response, and aliasing evaluated the quality of the locating array constructed for the case study MANET of Chapter 4. All metrics indicate that the locating array appears to share statistical properties with "good" screening designs.

Such metrics should not have to be computed for a locating array each time one is to be used as a screening design. Instead, it would be most useful to evaluate the metrics using analytic (*e.g.*, linear algebraic) techniques. This would provide a general conclusion about all locating arrays rather than for a specific one.

REFERENCES

- [1] H. Akaike, "A new look at the statistical model identification", *IEEE Transactions* on Automatic Control, vol. 19, no. 6, pp. 716–723, 1974.
- [2] J. Angrist and V. Lavy, "Using Maimonides' rule to estimate the effect of class size on scholastic achievement", *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, vol. 114, pp. 533– 575, May 1999.
- [3] F. Anjum, M. Elaoud, D. Famolari, A. Ghosh, R. Vaidyanathan, A. Dutta, P. Agrawal, T. Kodama, and Y. Katsube, "Voice performance in WLAN networks - an experimental study", *IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference (Globecom'03)*, vol. 6, pp. 3504–3508, Dec. 2003.
- [4] K. Balachandran, S. R. Kadaba, and S. Nanda, "Channel quality estimation and rate adaptation for cellular mobile radio", *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, vol. 17, no. 7, pp. 1244–1256, 1999.
- [5] A. Barberis, C. Casetti, J. C. De Martin, and M. Meo, "A simulation study of adaptive voice communications on IP networks", in *International Symposium on Performance Evaluation of Computer and Telecommunication Systems (SPECTS'00), Vancouver, BC, Canada*, 2000, pp. 531–542.
- [6] N. Bayer, M. C. de Castro, P. Dely, A. Kassler, Y. Koucheryavy, P. Mitoraj, and D. Staehle, "VoIP service performance optimization in pre-IEEE 802.11s wireless mesh networks", in *IEEE International Conference on Circuits and Systems for Multimedia Wireless Communications (ICCSC'08)*, Shanghai, China, May 2008, pp. 75–79.
- [7] C. Bormann, C. Burmeister, M. Degermark, H. Fukushima, H. Hannu, L. Jonsson, R. Hakenberg, T. Koren, K. Le, Z. Liu, A. Martensson, A. Miyazaki, K. Svanbro, T. Wiebke, T. Yoshimura, and H. Zheng, "RObust header compression (ROHC): framework and four profiles: RTP, UDP, ESP, and uncompressed", in *IETF RFC* 3095, 2001.
- [8] G. E. P. Box and J. S. Hunter, "The 2k-p fractional factorial designs", *Technometrics*, vol. 3, pp. 311–351, 1961.
- [9] R. C. Bryce and C. J. Colbourn, "A density-based greedy algorithm for higher strength covering arrays", *Software Testing, Verification, and Reliability*, vol. 19, pp. 37–53, 2009.
- [10] R. Burchfield, E. Nourbakhsh, J. Dix, K. Sahu, S. Venkatesan, and R. Prakash, "RF in the jungle: effect of environment assumptions on wireless experiment repeatability", in *Proceedings of the 2009 IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC'09)*, 2009, pp. 4993–4998.

- [11] T. Camp, J. Boleng, and V. Davies, "A survey of mobility models for ad hoc network research", Wireless Communication and Mobile Computing (WCMC): Special issue on Mobile Ad hoc Networking: Research trends and applications, vol. 2, no. 5, pp. 483–502, 2002.
- [12] D. Cavin, Y. Sasson, and A. Schiper, "On the accuracy of MANET simulators", in Proceedings of the Second ACM International Workshop on Principles of Mobile Computing (POMC '02), 2002, pp. 38–43.
- [13] J. N. Cawse, "Experimental design for combinatorial and high throughput materials development", *GE Global Research Technical Report*, vol. 29, no. 9, pp. 769–781, 2002.
- [14] T. Chen, M. Kazantzidis, M. Gerla, and I. Slain, "Experiments on QoS adaptation for improving end user speech perception over multihop wireless networks", in *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC'99), Vancouver, BC, Canada*, 1999, pp. 708–715.
- [15] C. J. Colbourn, "Combinatorial aspects of covering arrays", *Le Matematiche (Catania)*, vol. 58, pp. 121–167, 2004.
- [16] —, "Covering arrays and hash families", in *Information Security and Related Combinatorics*, ser. NATO Peace and Information Security, IOS Press, 2011, pp. 99–136.
- [17] C. J. Colbourn, S. S. Martirosyan, G. L. Mullen, D. E. Shasha, G. B. Sherwood, and J. L. Yucas, "Products of mixed covering arrays of strength two", *Journal of Combinatorial Designs*, vol. 14, no. 2, pp. 124–138, 2006.
- [18] C. J. Colbourn and D. W. McClary, "Locating and detecting arrays for interaction faults", *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization*, vol. 15, pp. 17–48, 2008.
- [19] C. Colbourn, D. Horsley, and V. Syrotiuk, "Frameproof codes and compressive sensing", in *Communication, Control, and Computing (Allerton), 2010 48th Annual Allerton Conference on*, Sep. 2010, pp. 985–990.
- [20] S. R. Dalal, A. Jain, N. Karunanithi, J. M. Leaton, C. M. Lott, G. C. Patton, and B. M. Horowitz, "Model-based testing in practice", in *Proceedings of the 21st International Conference on Software Engineering*, ser. ICSE '99, ACM, 1999, pp. 285–294.
- [21] P. Damaschke, "Adaptive versus nonadaptive attribute-efficient learning", *Machine Learning*, vol. 41, pp. 197–215, 2000.
- [22] H. Dong, I. D. Chakares, C. H. Lin, A. Gersho, E. Belding-Royer, U. Madhow, and J. D. Gibson, "Selective bit-error checking at the MAC layer for voice over mobile ad hoc networks with IEEE 802.11", in *IEEE Wireless Communications* and Networking Conference (WCNC'04), Atlanta, GA, 2004, pp. 1240–1245.

- [23] —, "Speech coding for mobile ad hoc networks", in Asilomar Conference on Signals, Systems, and Computers (ACSSC'03), Pacific Grove, CA, vol. 1, 2003, pp. 280– 284.
- [24] S. Dunietz, W. K. Ehrlich, B. D. Szablak, C. L. Mallows, and A. Iannino, "Applying design of experiments to software testing", in *Proc. Intl. Conf. on Software Engineering (ICSE '97)*, Los Alamitos, CA: IEEE, 1997, pp. 205–215.
- [25] M. M. El Saoud, "MANET reference configurations and evaluation of service location protocol for MANET", Masters Thesis, Carleton University, 2005.
- [26] ETSI European Telecommunications Standards Institute, Enhanced full rate (EFR) speech transcoding(GSM 06.60 version 8.0.1), ETSI Digital cellular telecommunications system (Phase2+), 1999.
- [27] —, Full rate speech, transcoding (GSM 06.10 version 8.2.0), ETSI Digital cellular telecommunications system (Phase2+), 2005-2006.
- [28] E. Fasolo, F. Maguolo, A. Zanella, M. Zorzi, S. Ruffino, and P. Stupar, "VoIP communications in wireless ad-hoc network with gateways", in *Computers and Communications*, 2007. ISCC 2007. 12th IEEE Symposium on, Jul. 2007, pp. 69–74.
- [29] M. Fay and M. Proschan, "Wilcoxon-Mann-Whitney or t-test? On assumptions for hypothesis tests and multiple interpretations of decision rules", *Statistics Surveys*, vol. 4, pp. 1–39, 2010.
- [30] S. Floyd, M. Handley, J. Padhye, and J. Widmer, "Equation-based congestion control for unicast applications: The extended version", *SIGCOMM Computing Communications Review*, vol. 30, pp. 43–56, 2000.
- [31] M. Forbes, J. Lawrence, Y. Lei, R. N. Kacker, and D. R. Kuhn, "Refining the inparameter-order strategy for constructing covering arrays", *Journal of Researh of the National Institute of Standards and Technology*, vol. 113, pp. 287–297, 2008.
- [32] C. Fraleigh, F. Tobagi, and C. Diot, "Provisioning IP backbone networks to support latency sensitive traffic", in *IEEE Conference on Computer Communications* (*Infocom'03*), San Francisco, CA, 2003, pp. 375–385.
- [33] S. Garg and M. Kappes, "Can I add a VoIP call?", in *Communications*, 2003. ICC '03. IEEE International Conference on, vol. 2, May 2003, pp. 779–783.
- [34] M. S. Gast, 802.11 Wireless Networks: The Definitive Guide, 2nd ed. O'Reilly Media, Inc., 2005.
- [35] D. van Geyn, H. Hassanein, and M. El-Hennawey, "Voice call quality using 802.11e on a wireless mesh network", in *Local Computer Networks*, 2009. *LCN 2009. IEEE* 34th Conference on, Oct. 2009, pp. 792–799.

- [36] S. Ghosh and C. Burns, "Comparison of four new general classes of search designs", *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Statistics*, vol. 44, pp. 357–366, 2002.
- [37] S. Gilmour, "Factor screening via supersaturated designs", in *Screening: Methods for Experimentation in Industry, Drug Discovery and Genetics*, A. Dean and S. Lewis, Eds., Springer New York, 2006, pp. 169–190.
- [38] A. Goldsmith, *Wireless Communications*. Cambridge University Press, 2005.
- [39] A. Goldsmith and S. B. Wicker, "Design challenges for energy-constrained ad hoc wireless networks", *IEEE Wireless Communications Magazine*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 8– 27, 2002.
- [40] G. Grinnemo and A. Brunstrom, "A simulation based performance analysis of a TCP extension for best-effort multimedia applications", in *Proceedings 35th Annual Simulation Symposium (ANSS-35 2002), San Diego, California, USA, 14-18 April 2002*, 2002, pp. 327–336.
- [41] M. A. Hardy, "Regression with dummy variables", in *Regression with Dummy Variables*, ser. Quantitative Applications in the Social Sciences 93. Newbury Park, CA: SAGE Publications, Inc., 1993.
- [42] A. Hartman, "Software and hardware testing using combinatorial covering suites", in *Interdisciplinary Applications of Graph Theory, Combinatorics, and Algorithms*, M. C. Golumbic and I. B.-A. Hartman, Eds., Norwell, MA: Springer, 2005, pp. 237– 266.
- [43] J. Hasegawa, H. Yomo, Y. Kondo, P. Davis, R. Suzuki, S. Obana, and K. Sakakibara, "Bidirectional packet aggregation and coding for VoIP transmission in wireless multi-hop networks", in *Communications, 2009. ICC '09. IEEE International Conference on*, Jun. 2009, pp. 1–6.
- [44] A. S. Hedayat, N. J. A. Sloane, and J. Stufken, *Orthogonal Arrays*. New York: Springer-Verlag, 1999.
- [45] D. Hole and F. A. Tobagi, "Capacity of an IEEE 802.11b wireless LAN supporting VoIP", in *Proceedings of IEEE International Conference on Communications* (*ICC'04*), vol. 1, 2004, pp. 196–201.
- [46] D. S. Hoskins, C. J. Colbourn, and M. Kulahci, "Truncated D-optimal designs for screening experiments", *American Journal of Mathematical and Management Sci*ences, vol. 28, pp. 359–383, 2008.
- [47] D. S. Hoskins, C. J. Colbourn, and D. C. Montgomery, "D-optimal designs with interaction coverage", *Journal of Statistical Theory and Practice*, vol. 3, pp. 817– 830, 2009.

- [48] C. Hoxby, "The effects of class size on student achievement: new evidence from population variation", *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, vol. 115, no. 4, pp. 1239– 1285, Nov. 2000.
- [49] IEEE standard 802.11: W-LAN medium access control & physical layer specifications, Dec. 1999.
- [50] ITU-T Recommendation G.114, *One-way transmission time*, International Telecommunication Union, Geneva, 1996.
- [51] ITU-T Recommendation G.711.1, *Wideband embedded extension for G.711 pulse code modulation*, International Telecommunication Union, Telecommunication Standardization Sector, 2008.
- [52] ITU-T Recommendation G.723.1, *Dual rate speech coder for multimedia communications transmitting at 5.3 and 6.3 kbit/s*, International Telecommunication Union, Telecommunication Standardization Sector, 2006.
- [53] ITU-T Recommendation G.728, *Implementors guide for ITU-T recommendation* G.728: coding of speech at 16 kbits/sec using low-delay code excited linear prediction, International Telecommunication Union, Geneva, 1992.
- [54] ITU-T Recommendation G.729, *Coding of speech at 8 kbit/s using conjugate-structure algebraic-code-excited linear prediction (CS-ACELP)*, International Telecommunication Union, Telecommunication Standardization Sector, 2007.
- [55] ITU-T Recommendation P.800, *Methods for subjective determination of transmission quality*, International Telecommunication Union, Geneva, 1996.
- [56] ITU-T Recommendation P.830, *Subjective performance assessment of telephoneband and wideband digital codecs*, International Telecommunication Union, Telecommunication Standardization Sector, 1996.
- [57] ITU-T Recommendation P.862, Perceptual evaluation of speech quality (PESQ): An objective method for end-to-end speech quality assessment of narrow-band telephone networks and speech codecs, International Telecommunication Union, Geneva, 2001.
- [58] R. Jain, S. Munir, and J. Iyer, "Performance of VBR voice over ATM: Effect of scheduling and drop policies", in ATM Forum/97-0608, 1997.
- [59] JMP statistical software from SAS, http://www.jmp.com, 2014.
- [60] B. Jones and C. J. Nachtsheim, "A class of three-level designs for definitive screening in the presence of second-order effects", *Journal of Quality Technology*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 1–14, 2011.

- [61] V. Kawadia and P. R. Kumar, "A cautionary perspective on cross layer design", *IEEE Wireless Communications Magazine*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 3–11, 2005.
- [62] K. Kim and S. Hong, "VoMESH: voice over wireless mesh networks", in Wireless Communications and Networking Conference, (WCNC) 2006. IEEE, vol. 1, Apr. 2006, pp. 193–198.
- [63] S. Kim, M. Ji, and J. Ma, "Voice call capacity model for hybrid multi-channel protocol over multi-hop multi-channel multi-radio wireless mesh networks", in *Advanced Communication Technology (ICACT)*, 2011 13th International Conference on, Feb. 2011, pp. 1239–1244.
- [64] J. P. C. Kleijnen, "An overview of the design and analysis of simulation experiments for sensitivity analysis", *European Journal of Operational Research*, vol. 164, pp. 287–300, 2005.
- [65] J. P. C. Kleijnen, B. Bettonvil, and F. Persson, "Screening for the important factors in large discrete-even simulation models: Sequential bifurcation and its applications", in *Screening: Methods for Experimentation in Industry, Drug Discovery and Genetics*, A. M. Dean and S. M. Lewis, Eds., Springer-Verlag, 2006, ch. 13, pp. 287–307.
- [66] D. Kotz, C. Newport, R. S. Gray, J. Liu, Y. Yuan, and C. Elliott, "Experimental evaluation of wireless simulation assumptions", in *Proceedings of the 7th ACM International Symposium on Modeling, Analysis and Simulation of Wireless and Mobile Systems (MSWiM '04)*, 2004, pp. 78–82.
- [67] D. Kuhn and M. Reilly, "An investigation of the applicability of design of experiments to software testing", in *Proc. 27th Annual NASA Goddard/IEEE Software Engineering Workshop*, Los Alamitos, CA: IEEE, 2002, pp. 91–95.
- [68] D. R. Kuhn, D. R. Wallace, and A. M. Gallo Jr., "Software fault interactions and implications for software testing", *IEEE Transactions on Software Engineering*, vol. 30, no. 6, pp. 418–421, Jun. 2004.
- [69] V. Kulkarni and M. Devetsikiotis, "Cross-layer response surface methodology applied to wireless mesh network voip call capacity", in *Simulation Symposium*, 2008. ANSS 2008. 41st Annual, Apr. 2008, pp. 15–22.
- [70] S. Kurkowski, T. Camp, and M. Colagrosso, "MANET simulation studies: the incredibles", *SIGMOBILE Mobile Computing Communications Review*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 50–61, Oct. 2005.
- [71] R. Y. W. Lam, V. C. M. Leung, and H. C. B. Chan, "Polling-based protocols for packet voice transport over IEEE 802.11 wireless local area networks", *IEEE Wireless Communications*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 22–29, 2006.

- [72] S. B. Lee and A. T. Campbell, "INSIGNIA: an IP-based quality of service framework for mobile ad hoc networks", *Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing*, vol. 60, no. 4, pp. 374–406, 2000.
- [73] R. Li and D. K. J. Lin, "Analysis methods for supersaturated designs: Some comparisons", *Journal of Data Science*, pp. 249–260, 2003.
- [74] R. Li and D. K. J. Lin, "Analysis methods for supersaturated designs: Some comparisons.", *Journal of Data Science*, pp. 249–260, 2003.
- [75] D. K. J. Lin, "Generating systematic supersaturated designs", *Technometrics*, vol. 37, pp. 213–225, 1995.
- [76] D. K. J. Lin and N. R. Draper, "Generating alias relationships for two-level Plackett and Burman designs", *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis*, vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 147–157, Feb. 1993.
- [77] W. Liwlompaisan and A. Phonphoem, "Call capacity improvement techniques for VoIP over wireless mesh networks", in *Electrical Engineering/Electronics, Computer, Telecommunications and Information Technology, 2009. ECTI-CON 2009.* 6th International Conference on, vol. 2, May 2009, pp. 902–905.
- [78] H. B. Mann and D. R. Whitney, "On a test of whether one of two random variables is stochastically larger than the other", *Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, vol. 18, pp. 50–60, 1947.
- [79] W. Mansouri, F. Zarai, K. Mnif, and L. Kamoun, "New scheduling algorithm for wireless mesh networks", in *Multimedia Computing and Systems (ICMCS)*, 2011 International Conference on, Apr. 2011, pp. 1–6.
- [80] C. Martínez, L. Moura, D. Panario, and B. Stevens, "Locating errors using ELAs, covering arrays, and adaptive testing algorithms", *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics*, vol. 23, no. 4, pp. 1776–1799, 2009.
- [81] M. Mathis, J. Semke, J. Mahdavi, and T. Ott, "The macroscopic behavior of the TCP congestion avoidance algorithm", *SIGCOMM Computer Communication Review*, vol. 27, pp. 67–82, 1997.
- [82] D. E. McDysan and D. Spohn, ATM Theory and Applications. McGraw-Hill, 1999.
- [83] D. Miras, A survey of network QoS needs of advanced Internet applications, Internet2 QoS Working Group, Working Document, Dec. 2002.
- [84] D. C. Montgomery, *Design and Analysis of Experiments*, 8th ed. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York, 2012.
- [85] D. C. Montgomery, E. A. Peck, and C. G. Vining, *Introduction to Linear Regression Analysis*, 4th ed. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York, 2006.

- [86] A. Munjal, T. Camp, and W. Navidi, "Constructing rigorous MANET simulation scenarios with realistic mobility", in *European Wireless Conference (EW)*, 2010, pp. 817–824.
- [87] R. H. Myers, D. C. Montgomery, and C. M. Anderson-Cook, *Response Surface Methodology, Process and Product Optimization Using Designed Experiments*, 3rd ed. John Wiley and Sons, Inc. New York, 2009.
- [88] R. H. Myers, G. Vining, A. Giovannitti-Jensen, and S. L. Myers, "Variance dispersion properties of second order response surface designs", *Journal of Quality Technology*, vol. 24, no. 1, pp. 1–11, 1992.
- [89] P. Nayeri, C. J. Colbourn, and G. Konjevod, "Randomized postoptimization of covering arrays", *European Journal of Combinatorics*, vol. 34, pp. 91–103, 2013.
- [90] C. Nie and H. Leung, "A survey of combinatorial testing", ACM Computing Surveys, vol. 43, pp. 1–29, Feb. 2011.
- [91] NIST, NIST/SEMATECH e-Handbook of Statistical Methods, C. Croarkin, P. Tobias, J. J. Filliben, B. Hembree, W. Guthrie, L. Trutna, and J. Prins, Eds. NIST/SE-MATECH, Apr. 2012. [Online]. Available: http://www.itl.nist.gov/ div898/handbook/.
- [92] NITRD, Networking and information technology research and development (NI-TRD) large scale networking (LSN) workshop report on complex engineered networks, 2012.
- [93] Ns2, *The network simulator ns-2*, [Online; accessed Jan-2015], 2012. [Online]. Available: http://www.isi.edu/nsnam/ns.
- [94] K. Nurmela, "Upper bounds for covering arrays by tabu search", *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, vol. 138, no. 9, pp. 143–152, 2004.
- [95] S. A. Obeidat and V. R. Syrotiuk, "An opportunistic cross-layer architecture for voice in multi-hop wireless LANs", *International Journal of Communications Systems*, vol. 22, no. 4, pp. 419–439, Apr. 2009.
- [96] S. A. Obeidat, "Cross-layer opportunistic adaptation for voice over wireless ad hoc networks", PhD thesis, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ, May 2008.
- [97] J. Okech, Y. Hamam, and A. Kurien, "A cross-layer adaptation for VoIP over infrastructure mesh network", in *Broadband Communications, Information Technol*ogy Biomedical Applications, 2008 Third International Conference on, Nov. 2008, pp. 97–102.
- [98] A. B. de Oliveira, S. Fischmeister, A. Diwan, M. Hauswirth, and P. F. Sweeney, "Why you should care about quantile regression", *SIGARCH Comput. Archit. News*, pp. 207–218, Mar. 2013.

- [99] J. Padhye, V. Firoiu, D. Towsley, and J. Kurose, "Modeling TCP throughput: A simple model and its empirical validation", SIGCOMM Computing Communications Review, vol. 28, pp. 303–314, 1998.
- [100] J. Padhye, V. Firoiu, D. F. Towsley, and J. F. Kurose, "Modeling TCP Reno performance: A simple model and its empirical validation", *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, vol. 8, pp. 133–145, 2000.
- [101] S. Panwar, *Testbeds and the evolving research paradigm*, Panel on Network Testbeds at the 26th IEEE Computer Communications Workshop (CCW 2012), Nov. 2012.
- [102] N. Parvez, A. Mahanti, and C. Williamson, "An analytic throughput model for TCP New Reno", *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 448–461, Apr. 2010.
- [103] C. Perkins, O. Hodson, and V. Hardman, "A survey of packet loss recovery techniques for streaming audio", in *IEEE Network*, 1998, pp. 40–48.
- [104] C. E. Perkins and E. M. Royer, "Ad hoc on-demand distance vector routing", in *Proc. Second IEEE Workshop on Mobile Computing Systems and Applications*, 1999, pp. 90–100.
- [105] S. Poljak, A. Pultr, and V. Rödl, "On qualitatively independent partitions and related problems", *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 193–205, Jul. 1983.
- [106] R. Punnoose, P. Nikitin, and D. Stancil, "Efficient simulation of Ricean fading within a packet simulator", in *IEEE Vehicular Technology Conference (VTC'00), Boston, MA*, 2000, pp. 764–767.
- [107] B. Raman, P. Bhagwat, and S. Seshan, "Arguments for cross-layer optimizations in bluetooth scatternets", in *IEEE 2001 Symposium on Applications and the Internet*, 2001, pp. 176–184.
- [108] S. A. Ramprashad, D. Li, U. Kozat, and C. Pepin, "An analysis of joint aggregation, bursting, routing, and rate adaptation for increasing VoIP capacity in multi-hop 802.11 networks", *Wireless Communications, IEEE Transactions on*, vol. 7, no. 8, pp. 3128–3139, Aug. 2008.
- [109] S. Rein, F. Fitzek, and M. Reisslein, "Voice quality evaluation for wireless packet voice: A tutorial and performance results for ROHC", *IEEE Wireless Communications*, vol. 12, pp. 60–76, Feb. 2005.
- [110] A. H. Ronneseth and C. J. Colbourn, "Merging covering arrays and compressing multiple sequence alignments", *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, vol. 157, no. 9, pp. 2177– 2190, May 2009.

- [111] B. Sadeghi, V. Kanodia, A. Sabharwal, and E. Knightly, "Opportunistic media access for multirate ad hoc networks", in *International Conference on Mobile Computing and Networking (MobiCom'02), Atlanta, GA*, 2002, pp. 24–35.
- [112] B. Schwartz and A. Grant, "Too much of a good thing: the challenge and opportunity of the inverted U", *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 61– 76, Jan. 2011.
- [113] P. Seeling, M. Reisslein, F. H. P. Fitzek, and S. Hendrata, "Video quality evaluation for wireless transmission with robust header compression", in *Fourth International Conference on Information, Communications and Signal Processing (ICICS'03)*, vol. 3, Dec. 2003, pp. 1346–1350.
- [114] G. Seroussi and N. H. Bshouty, "Vector sets for exhaustive testing of logic circuits", *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, vol. 34, no. 3, pp. 513–522, May 1988.
- [115] D. E. Shasha, A. Y. Kouranov, L. V. Lejay, M. F. Chou, and G. M. Coruzzi, "Using combinatorial design to study regulation by multiple input signals: A tool for parsimony in the post-genomics era", *Plant Physiology*, vol. 127, pp. 1590–1594, 2001.
- [116] S. Shenker, "Fundamental design issues for the future Internet", *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, vol. 13, no. 7, pp. 1176–1188, Sep. 1995.
- [117] T. Shirakura, T. Takahashi, and J. N. Srivastava, "Searching probabilities for nonzero effects in search designs for the noisy case", *The Annals of Statistics*, vol. 24, no. 6, pp. 2560–2568, 1996.
- [118] M. Siddique and J. Kamruzzaman, "VoIP call capacity over wireless mesh networks", in *Global Telecommunications Conference*, 2008. IEEE GLOBECOM 2008. IEEE, Nov. 2008, pp. 1–6.
- [119] M. Siekkinen, G. Urvoy-Keller, and E. W. Biersack, "On the interaction between Internet applications and TCP", in *International Teletraffic Congress*, L. Mason, T. Drwiega, and J. Yan, Eds., ser. Lecture Notes in Computer Science, vol. 4516, Springer, 2007, pp. 962–973.
- [120] S. Singh, P. A. Acharya, U. Madhow, and E. M. Belding-Royer, "Sticky CSMA/CA: Implicit synchronization and real-time QoS in mesh networks", *Ad Hoc Networks*, vol. 5, no. 6, pp. 744–768, 2007.
- [121] P. L. Smith, "Splines as a useful and convenient statistical tool", *The American Statistician*, vol. 33, no. 2, pp. 57–62, 1979.
- [122] Speex. Speex: A free codec for free speech, [Online; accessed July-2009], 2009. [Online]. Available: http://www.speex.org.

- [123] K. Sriram and M. H. Sherif, "Voice packetization and compression in broadband ATM networks", *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 294–304, 1991.
- [124] J. N. Srivastava, "Designs for searching non-negligible effects", in A Survey of Statistical Design and Linear Models, J. N. Srivastava, Ed., North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1975, pp. 507–519.
- [125] V. Srivastava and M. Motani, "Cross-layer design: A survey and the road ahead", *IEEE Communications Magazine*, vol. 43, no. 12, pp. 112–119, 2005.
- [126] W. Stallings, *High Speed Networks: TCP/IP and ATM Design Principles*. Prentice Hall, 1998.
- [127] D. T. Tang and C. L. Chen, "Iterative exhaustive pattern generation for logic testing", *IBM Journal Research and Development*, vol. 28, no. 2, pp. 212–219, 1984.
- [128] Y. Tang, C. J. Colbourn, and J. Yin, "Optimality and constructions of locating arrays", J. Stat. Theory Pract., vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 20–29, 2012.
- [129] The Monarch Group, *The Monarch project: Wireless and mobility extensions to ns-*2, http://www.monarch.cs.rice.edu/cmu-ns.html, [Online; accessed March-2014], 2014.
- [130] J. Torres-Jimenez and E. Rodriguez-Tello, "New upper bounds for binary covering arrays using simulated annealing", *Information Sciences*, vol. 185, no. 1, pp. 137– 152, Feb. 2012.
- [131] T. Ue, S. Sampei, N. Morinaga, and K. Hamaguchi, "Symbol rate and modulation level-controlled adaptive modulation/TDMA/TDD system for high-bit-rate wireless data transmission", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, vol. 47, no. 4, pp. 1134–1147, 1999.
- [132] K. K. Vadde and V. R. Syrotiuk, "Factor interaction on service delivery in mobile ad hoc networks", *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, vol. 22, no. 7, pp. 1335–1346, 2004.
- [133] M. A. Visser and M. El Zarki, "Voice and data transmission over an 802.11 wireless network", in *IEEE International Symposium on personal, indoor, and mobile radio communications (PIMRC'95), Toronto, Canada*, 1995, pp. 648–652.
- [134] W. Wang, S. C. Liew, and V. O. K. Li, "Solutions to performance problems in VoIP over a 802.11 wireless LAN", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, vol. 54, no. 1, pp. 366–384, 2005.
- [135] P. J. Werbos, "Beyond regression: new tools for prediction and analysis in the behavioral sciences", PhD thesis, Harvard University, 1974.

- [136] F. Wilcoxon, "Individual comparisons by ranking methods", *Biometrics Bulletin*, vol. 1, pp. 80–83, 1945.
- [137] C. Wu and M. Hamada, *Experiments: Planning, Analysis and Parameter Design Optimization*, English, ser. Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics. John Wiley and Sons, Inc. New York, 2011.
- [138] I. Yeom and A. L. N. Reddy, "Modeling TCP behavior in a differentiated services network", *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 31–46, Feb. 1999.
- [139] C. Yilmaz, M. B. Cohen, and A. Porter, "Covering arrays for efficient fault characterization in complex configuration spaces", *IEEE Transactions on Software Engineering*, vol. 29, no. 4, pp. 45–54, Jul. 2004.
- [140] C.-h. Yu, "Experimental design as variance control", Design of experiments, 2009. [Online]. Available: http://www.creative-wisdom.com/teaching/ WBI/.
- [141] B. Zhou, C. P. Fu, D.-M. Chiu, C. T. Lau, and L. H. Ngoh, "A simple throughput model for TCP Reno", in *Proceedings of the IEEE International Communications Conference (ICC'06)*, 2006.
- [142] E. Ziouva and T. Antonakopoulos, "CBR packetized voice transmission in IEEE 802.11 networks", in *IEEE Symposium on Computers and Communications, Hammamet, Tunisia*, 2001, pp. 392–398.
- [143] M. Zorzi, A. Chockalingam, and R. R. Rao, "Throughput analysis of TCP on channels with memory", *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, vol. 18, pp. 1289–1300, 2000.

APPENDIX A

LOCATING ARRAYS FOR SCREENING ENGINEERED SYSTEMS

A.1 Factors and Levels used in the MANET Case Study

Table A.1 gives the 75 controllable factors in the ns-2 simulator identified for experimentation. The column labelled "LA" gives the column j in which the factor F_j occurs in the locating array (LA), $1 \le j \le 75$. They are grouped (more or less) by Application down the protocol stack. The column labelled " ℓ_j " is the number of levels for the factor F_j . The column labelled "Factor" is the variable name utilized in ns-2. Finally, the columns under "Levels" give the levels $L_j = \{v_{j,1}, \ldots, v_{j,\ell_j}\}$ for factor F_j . The levels in bold are the default values in the ns-2 simulator.

| LA | ℓ_j | Factor | | | Ι | Levels | | | | | | |
|----|----------|----------------------------------|-------|------|-----|--------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|
| | | Application | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 10 | APP_flows_ | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 |
| | | Transport (TCP) | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 6 | TCP_window_ | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 40 | | | | |
| 0 | 2 | TCP_windowInit_ | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 10 | TCP_packetSize_ | 64 | 128 | 256 | 512 | 768 | 1024 | 1280 | 1536 | 17922 | 2048 |
| 1 | 2 | TCP_tcpip_base_hdr_size_ | 20 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | TCP_overhead_ | 0 | 0.01 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 3 | TCP_maxburst_ | 0 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | TCP timer mechanism | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | TCP_srtt_init_ | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | TCP_rttvar_init_ | 0 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | TCP_rtxcur_init_ | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | TCP_T_SRTT_BITS_ | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | TCP_T_RTTVAR_BITS_ | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 | TCP_RTTvar_exp_ | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 2 | TCP_tcpTick_ | 0.01 | 0.1 | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 6 | TCP_min_RTO_ | 0.1 | 0.2 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | | | | |
| 11 | 2 | TCP_ts_resetRTO_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 2 | TCP_updated_rttvar_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| | | TCP congestion control mechanism | | | · | • | | | | | | |
| C | · . · | ad on next nega | | | | | | | | | | |

Table A.1: Factors and levels in the MANET.

Continued on next page

| LA | #L | Factor name | A = Continue | r - r | 1.0 | Levels | | | | | | |
|----|----|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 3 | 2 | TCP_control_increase_ | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 2 | TCP_precisionReduce_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 3 | TCP_numdupacks_ | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 2 | TCP_numdupacksFrac_ | -1 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 3 | TCP_decrease_num_ | 0.5 | 1.0 | 2.0 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 3 | TCP_increase_num_ | 0.5 | 1.0 | 2.0 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 6 | TCP_maxcwnd_ | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 32 | | | | |
| 15 | 2 | TCP_noFastRetrans_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 2 | TCP_slow_start_restart_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| | | Random Waypoint (RWP) mobility N | Aodel | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 8 | RWP_Nodes_ | 36 | 51 | 66 | 81 | 96 | 111 | 126 | 141 | | |
| 43 | 5 | RWP_Area_ | 8 | 16 | 24 | 32 | 40 | | | | | |
| 69 | 10 | RWP_Node_speed_ | 4 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 24 |
| 57 | 7 | RWP_Node_pause_time_ | 0 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 30 | | | |
| 37 | 4 | RWP_Scenario_Ratio_ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | Ad hoc on-demand distance vector (A | AODV) | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 10 | AODV_ACTIVE_ROUTE_TIMEOUT_ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 |
| 50 | 6 | AODV_MY_ROUTE_TIMEOUT_ | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | | | | |
| 71 | 10 | AODV_RREQ_RETRIES_ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 63 | 8 | AODV_NETWORK_DIAMETER_ | 3 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 35 | | |
| 38 | 4 | AODV_HELLO_INTERVAL_ | 0.1 | 0.5 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 66 | 9 | AODV_ALLOWED_HELLO_LOSS_ | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| 44 | 5 | AODV_NODE_TRAVERSAL_TIME_ | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 | | | | | |
| 17 | 2 | AODV_TTL_START_ | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 3 | AODV_TTL_INCREMENT_ | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 3 | AODV_TTL_THRESHOLD_ | 3 | 7 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| | | Link | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 5 | LL_delay_ | 2us | 10us | 25us | 50us | 100us | | | | | |
| | | Queue | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 10 | Queue_ifqlen_ | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 50 | 75 | 100 | 150 | 200 |
| 19 | 2 | Queue_interleave_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |

Table A.1 – continued from previous page

Continued on next page

115

| | continued tro | m provious pogo |
|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | - commuze ne | m previous page |
| 10010 1111 | •••••••• | |

| LA | #L | Factor name | | ieu nom pr | 10 | Levels | | | | | | |
|----|----|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| 20 | 2 | Queue_acksfirst_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 2 | Queue_ackfromfront_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 2 | Queue_DT_drop_front_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 2 | Queue_DT_summarystats_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 2 | Queue_DT_queue_in_bytes_ | false | true | | | | | | | | |
| | | IEEE 802.11b DCF MAC layer | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 6 | MAC_BeaconInterval_ | 0.01 | 0.05 | | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1 | | | | |
| 25 | 2 | MAC_ScanType_ | PASSIVE | ACTIVE | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 6 | MAC_ProbeDelay_ | 0.00001 | 0.00005 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0005 | 0.001 | | | | |
| 39 | 4 | MAC_Min_Max_ChannelTime_ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 54 | 6 | MAC_ChannelTime_ | 0.012 | 0.06 | | 0.24 | 0.6 | 1.2 | | | | |
| 33 | 3 | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | 0 | 1500 | 3000 | | | | | | | |
| | | IEEE 802.11b DSSS PHY layer | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 10 | DSSS_CWMin_CWMax_ | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 26 | 2 | PLPC_Preamble_ | 72 | 144 | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 6 | MAC_802_11_SlotTime_ | 0.000005 | 0.000010 | 0.000015 | 0.000020 | 0.000025 | 0.000030 | | | | |
| | | PHY/WirelessPhy | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 4 | PHY_Wir_bandwidth_ | 1e6 | 2e6 | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 10 | PHY_Wir_RXThresh_m_ | 25 | 50 | 75 | 100 | 125 | 150 | 175 | 200 | 225 | 250 |
| 41 | 4 | PHY_Wir_CPThresh_ | 1.59 | 5.98 | | 10.0 | | | | | | |
| 45 | 5 | PHY_Wir_freq_ | 868e+06 | 914e+06 | 2412e+06 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 7 | PHY_Wir_L_ | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 4.0 | | | |
| | | Radio propagation model | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 3 | Propagation_ | TwoRayGround | FreeSpace | Shadowing | | | | | | | |
| | | Energy Model | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 8 | ENER_initialEnergy_ | 4 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 16 | | 25 | 50 | | |
| 60 | 7 | ENER_txPower_ | 0.01 | 0.02 | | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.06 | | | | |
| 61 | 7 | ENER_rxPower_ | 0.10 | 0.25 | | 0.55 | 0.70 | 0.85 | 1.0 | | | |
| 42 | 4 | ENER_idlePower_ | 0.0001 | 0.001 | 0.0055 | 0.01 | | | | | | |
| 58 | 7 | ENER_sleepPower_ | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | | | 0.015 | | | |
| 65 | 8 | ENER_transitionPower_ | 0.001 | 0.005 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.1 | 0.15 | 0.2 | 0.3 | | |

Continued on next page

116

| LA | #L | Factor name | | | | Levels | | | | |
|----|----|-------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|------|------|------|--|
| 55 | 6 | ENER_transitionTime_ | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.001 | 0.005 | 0.01 | 0.05 | | |
| | | Error Model | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 2 | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | Uniform | Exponential | | | | | | |
| 34 | 5 | ErrorModel_rate_ | 1.0E-07 | 1.0E-06 | 1.0E-05 | | | | | |
| 56 | 6 | ErrorModel_FECstrength_ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | |
| 27 | 2 | ErrorModel_unit_ | pkt | bit | | | | | | |

Table A.1 – continued from previous page

A.2 Description of Factors and Levels used in the MANET Case Study

Table A.2 provides a brief description of each factor. For referencing, they are listed in the same order appearing in Table A.1.

| Factor name | Unit | Description |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--|
| Application FTP | | |
| APP_flows_ | flows | Number of flows |
| Transport | | |
| TCP_window_ | bytes | Upper bound on window size, RFC 1323, in 16 bits 65534 |
| TCP_windowInit_ | bytes | Initial value of window size |
| TCP_packetSize_ | bytes | TCP packet size in bytes |
| TCP_tcpip_base_hdr_size_ | bytes | TCP basic header size in bytes |
| TCP_overhead_ | sec | The range of a uniform random variable used to delay each output packet |
| TCP_maxburst_ | bytes | Maximum number of bytes that a TCP sender can transmit in one transmission |
| Variables related to TCP timer mech | | |
| TCP_srtt_init_ | tcpTick | Initial value of t_srtt_ |
| TCP_rttvar_init_ | | Initial value of t_rttvar_ |
| TCP_rtxcur_init_ | tcpTick | Initial value of t_rtxcur_ |
| TCP_T_SRTT_BITS_ | bits | Multiplicative factor for smoothed RTT, (alpha) |
| TCP_T_RTTVAR_BITS_ | bits | Multiplicative factor for RTT deviation (beta) |
| TCP_RTTvar_exp_ | unit | Multiplicative factor for RTO computation |
| TCP_tcpTick_ | secs | Timer granularity in seconds, simulation time unit |
| TCP_min_RTO_ | secs | Lower bound on RTO |
| TCP_ts_resetRTO_ | boolean | Set to true to un-back-off RTO after any valid RTT measurement. |
| TCP_updated_rttvar_ | boolean | Update rttvar |
| TCP congestion control mechanism | | |
| TCP_control_increase_ | boolean | If set to 1, do not open the congestion window when the network is limited |
| TCP_precisionReduce_ | | Precision |
| TCP_numdupacks_ | unit | Number of duplicated ACKs which triggers Fast Retransmit |
| TCP_numdupacksFrac_ | | If set 1, sender will transmit new packets upon receiving first few duplicated ACK packets |
| TCP_decrease_num_ | unit | Window decreasing factor |
| TCP_increase_num_ | unit | Window increasing factor |
| Continued on next page | | |

Table A.2: Description of the factors.

| | TT 1 / | Table A.2 – continued from previous page |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Factor name | | Description |
| TCP_maxcwnd_ | unit | Upper bound on cwnd_ |
| TCP_noFastRetrans_ | | Fast retransmit |
| TCP_slow_start_restart_ | boolean | Slow start restart |
| Random Waypoint Mobility Model | | |
| RWP_Nodes_ | unit | Number of nodes |
| RWP_Area_ | unit | X, Y sides. Modified by scenario ratio and transmission threshold |
| RWP_Node_speed_ | m/sec | Speed of node movement (m/secs) |
| RWP_Node_pause_time_ | sec | Time stopped at destination (secs) |
| RWP_Scenario_Ratio_ | unit | 1x1, 1x2, 1x3, 1x4 |
| AODV | | |
| AODV_ACTIVE_ROUTE_TIMEOUT_ | sec | Static parameter that defines how long a route is kept in the routing table. |
| AODV_MY_ROUTE_TIMEOUT_ | sec | [110] |
| AODV_RREQ_RETRIES_ | unit | Number of times AODV will repeat expanded ring search for a destination. |
| AODV_NETWORK_DIAMETER_ | hops | Maximum possible number of hops between two nodes in the network. |
| AODV_HELLO_INTERVAL_ | sec | 1,000 Milliseconds http://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3561 |
| AODV_ALLOWED_HELLO_LOSS_ | packets | http://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3561 |
| AODV_NODE_TRAVERSAL_TIME_ | sec | Estimate of the average one hop traversal time |
| AODV_TTL_START_ | sec | [110] |
| AODV_TTL_INCREMENT_ | sec | [120] |
| AODV_TTL_THRESHOLD_ | sec | [110] |
| Link | | |
| LL_delay_ | us | Time needed to deliver an entire packet |
| Queue | | |
| Queue_ifqlen_ | packets | Interface Queue Length, max packet in ifq |
| Queue_interleave_ | boolean | Interleave |
| Queue_acksfirst_ | boolean | ACK first |
| Queue_ackfromfront_ | boolean | ACK from front |
| Drop Tail | | |
| Queue_DT_drop_front_ | boolean | Use of drop front queue or not (Queue/DropTail) |
| Queue_DT_summarystats_ | | Summary of statistics |
| Queue_DT_queue_in_bytes_ | boolean | Default false, meaning packets. |
| IEEE 802.11b DCF MAC layer | | |
| Continued on next page | | |

Table A.2 – continued from previous page

Continued on next page

Table A.2 – continued from previous page

| Factor name | Unit | Description |
|-----------------------------|--------|---|
| MAC_BeaconInterval_ | sec | Packet broadcast by the router to synchronize the wireless network |
| MAC_ScanType_ | unit | Active, Passive scanning |
| MAC_ProbeDelay_ | sec | Ensures that an empty or lightly loaded channel does not completely block the scan |
| MAC_Min_Max_ChannelTime_ | sec | Default Min 5ms Max 11 ms |
| MAC_ChannelTime_ | sec | 120 ms default value in ns2 |
| MAC_RTSThreshold_ | bytes | ON = 0, $OFF = 3000$ bytes. Reduce frame collisions introduced |
| IEEE 802.11b DSSS PHY layer | • | |
| DSSS_CWMin_CWMax_ | unit | [Minimum, Maximum] Contention Window |
| PLPC_Preamble_ | unit | Preamble Length & Header, Short 72+48, Long 144+48 (96usecs, 192usecs respectively) |
| MAC_802_11_SlotTime_ | secs | If channel busy during the DIFS interval, the station should defer its transmission |
| PHY/WirelessPhy | | |
| PHY_Wir_bandwidth_ | Mbps | Bandwidth |
| PHY_Wir_RXThresh_m_ | watts | Receive power threshold (W) |
| PHY_Wir_CPThresh_ | dB | Capture threshold (db): Initialize the SharedMedia interface |
| PHY_Wir_freq_ | Mhz | A device working frequency band, the number of channels supported are 11. |
| PHY_Wir_L_ | unit | System-loss factor |
| Radio propagation model | | |
| Propagation_ | type | Radio propagation |
| Energy Model | | |
| ENER_initialEnergy_ | joules | Energy the node has at the beginning of the simulation |
| ENER_txPower_ | watts | Power consumption for transmission, Energy usage for every packet it transmits |
| ENER_rxPower_ | watts | Power consumption for reception, Energy usage for every packet it receives |
| ENER_idlePower_ | watts | Idle power consumption (W) |
| ENER_sleepPower_ | watts | Power consumption (Watt) in sleep state |
| ENER_transitionPower_ | watts | power consumption (Watts) in state transition from sleep to idle (active) |
| ENER_transitionTime_ | sec | time (sec) used in state transition from sleep to idle (active) |
| Error Model | | |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_ | unit | Data distribution to compare error rate |
| ErrorModel_rate_ | % | Error probability rate |
| ErrorModel_FECstrength_ | bits | Number of bits that can be corrected/recovered per packet |
| ErrorModel_unit_ | unit | Unit of data in errors |

A.3 The Locating Array

Table A.3 gives the 421×75 $(\overline{1}, \overline{2})$ -locating array $A = (a_{ij})$ used for screening, *i.e.*, it has 421 design points for the 75 factors. Entry a_{ij} contains the number of the level assigned to factor F_j in design point $i, 1 \le i \le 421, 1 \le j \le 75$, *i.e.*, $a_{ij} \in \{0, 1, \dots, \ell_j - 1\}$. The first column is not part of the array; it is simply the number of the design point. The first row is also not part of the array; it is the number of levels ℓ_j for factor F_j (in column $1 \le j \le 75$.

While the order of the columns is not important, the columns are ordered left-to-right by factors with increasing number of levels; *i.e.*, the first 28 columns of the LA are the binary factors, whereas the last 8 columns are for factors with 10 levels.

| <i>i</i> Index $k, k \in \{0, \ldots, \ell_j -$ | - 1} of level in L_j of factor F_j in design point i |
|---|---|
| กลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลลล | 10000000 0000000 |
| 1 0111000110010011 | 10110011110112220012032002233102140525311230445012345811182 |
| 2 1000111111011011 | 001111001100011222111220122344443112043545016406405394107117 |
| 3 1101111100111000 | 00000000001010220110013311200420100522133235514111014217224 |
| 4 11100101111101001 | 01011111011021222110220012021033033515353120036241725476817 |
| 5 0100101110110110 | 0 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 2 2 2 0 0 3 2 2 2 1 1 4 3 3 4 4 4 2 1 3 0 1 2 2 3 0 4 1 2 6 2 1 3 1 7 7 3 4 3 8 1 |
| 6 0101110110011000 | 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 1 1 2 2 0 1 2 0 3 1 0 3 1 1 1 4 3 3 0 0 3 0 1 5 3 5 0 1 3 3 6 0 2 5 1 7 5 5 5 2 4 1 9 6 2 |
| | 011101010111112220222132231244132035210405625646042760166869 |
| 8 1010111011111001 | 11110010100011220100110310224213442305312454114012451552166 |
| 9 1101111111110010 | 011011101110002222201233202040043520151031125140001133235939 |
| 10 0000011001110000 | 011101001001121201021120201044240333405043260517165556501815 |
| 11 1000111100000111 | 00101011000010220012122021220141213030213121010412127182397 |
| 12 1011101010010001 | 10111100001120210121230200321420001432355154063112112108592 |
| 13 0100010010010011 | 11010000001020020110133203202114330133145056232306691637652 |
| 14 1011110011010100 | 011010110011120001120201010041241055005250503304513604791243 |
| 15 0101001000011111 | 110100100111110211110033310324114344341405623340544239957866 |
| 16 1110000101000111 | 01100111100011202120120032014112302033100503231541278299417 |
| 17 0111101001010011 | 00101101000012020021112022013244351201402233651545363189461 |
| 18 0001111011001001 | 110100101111020120021013203001434201253441162537244148068981 |
| | 10010010111121220111221103040000140132230525330612577323259 |
| 20 1101011011100011 | 00001011011011011120112111103322242041231004050376452375917 |
| Continued on next page | |

| <i>i</i> Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_j - 1\}$ of level in L_j of factor F_j in design point <i>i</i> |
|---|
| 21 011101101011000000001010000120201121123333022334221140052261603416031493385 |
| $22 \hspace{0.1cm} 111010001001001101001100111111111220110213202323345504110532457710832877139$ |
| $23 \hspace{0.1cm} 0110111100000011101010101011010110000110001202140312314534524453310144727703649$ |
| $24 \hspace{.1in} 101001101110100011011101101021112120212210114115425011453164631571302582129$ |
| $25 \hspace{0.1cm} 110111110000011011111011111102210122110233302415451342425240327101085304548$ |
| $26 \hspace{0.1cm} 0101101011111010011001100110012000010103101343203250223423110666322074293572$ |
| $27 \hspace{.1in} 101101100001110111010001110000112122013112321114024414122611125621259179052$ |
| $28 \hspace{0.1cm} 0111110100110010000100001111110201212102013310041241503513120044107157698034$ |
| $29 \hspace{0.1cm} 11011110100111011011110010101011222122002231200232131400050132266474446584004$ |
| $30 \hspace{0.1cm} 001100011010111011010010010022211022100123111341120235554533247335637463514$ |
| $31 \hspace{0.1cm} 000111010101000000100001010121211102113313233412524250120156261170825982204$ |
| $32 \ 11110001111110000000100111110000022211021323133304332514002643464230512877406$ |
| $33 \hspace{0.1cm} 011100010000111010000100100012022110231101140440442530002052320260874566332$ |
| $34 \hspace{0.1cm} 000111011111110010010000000100200121112122233124150531313352630445003175968$ |
| $35 \ 110011010010001100000000000112112202121213020205431114411210217305498061968$ |
| $36 \hspace{0.1cm} 000101101100001110011101101112111111013213210101431452502250543007776929498$ |
| $37 \ 000110011101101100101111001101112012211333303334240054354605235535861469320$ |
| $38 \hspace{0.1cm} 001001111010101000110011101001202202112223302142552154122155407715669215830$ |
| $39 \ 11100001100110001100001000111001222030330302402004020504503023607725054473$ |
| $40 \hspace{0.1cm} 110111000111010111010001001100001210203302212113414504330311651222260533765$ |
| $41 \hspace{0.1cm} 110010000111000101101000001002212001103022033230534422231466463062548451937$ |
| $42 \ 000011010000110111100001011021201222203201102201143405500634523721483347937$ |
| $43 \ 11010101000100100100101101011121200021031222034021435145103124505517608226497$ |
| $44 \hspace{0.1cm} 1100000111110011000000100010001012212020221322405413143554403413100263790294$ |
| $45 \hspace{0.1cm} 010101111011000000010111001102000121111100321300510245044560627323218652283$ |
| 46 001100001111100100011100010000000102130330240025021310402133152617883535764 |
| $47 \hspace{0.1cm} 0101100000000000111010101011001201210021120213432523115302611542277036319458$ |
| $48 \hspace{0.1cm} 10100100000101101010101001010022012000210110013444403252404300516124781285456$ |
| $49 \hspace{0.1cm} 011111110101110110110111111101022022112031130343245454552254432357414566184938$ |
| $50 \hspace{0.1cm} 1010001011111000101000000111010211010131232131205413330450662555745489078621$ |
| $51 \hspace{0.1cm} 101011110111000110110110111100010111202222133112031320354501416543322254964621$ |
| $52 \hspace{0.1cm} 111110000100111011101101100000122120131301213301104320155263164622179666183$ |
| Continued on next page |

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

| <i>i</i> Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_j - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point <i>i</i> |
|---|
| 53 101011101111000001001110010111212112020123314022224400143635055723816627803 |
| $54 \hspace{0.1cm} 01100001001011110001111010011110101201033031002042402415104031666457396513805$ |
| $55 \ 000110000010011010001010101111020020020230201200423405024442356576139641780$ |
| $56 \hspace{0.1cm} 0011010101010101010100001001100101022113020241000115401515166252222394286079$ |
| $57 \ 11011111001100101001010111011020002200003301140443351345334041201420149172019$ |
| $58 \ 110000001110010101010101010111011200221111310130244221110055412541416654052559$ |
| $59 \hspace{0.1cm} 0010011011111110000101001011011222221211233102325433122324566563623887936112$ |
| 60 010000101000100100100100100100000001212311332000040230141160145055672821146014505567282100000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| $61 \hspace{0.1cm} 010110001110110101110111100010010211030202243025015055053516642406431709622$ |
| 62 001011010101000111111101111101112001033231213401043003231643240551300795356 |
| 63 010111000101101001110101010021101220133000311001512301243524465753050480741 |
| 64 000000001111110100000001110111111100202001043201223131011042024116580369886 |
| $65 \hspace{0.1cm} 1011101110001110110110111100001111211202103313234311043034135236212357409080310$ |
| 66 000011010010101101110111111002020002203332033132050223154564460063707039591 |
| 67 101110010000010010110111110120101021201312004124240321544123551323592918572 |
| 68 00001111100000110111111100110101022021012210234003144105011203125315488442763 |
| 69 01101010000010100010100110002202202032021024105531001300411037406834738763 |
| $70 \ 1010001110101010001011111100001010202103310031105052022412664227661635674393$ |
| $71 \ 101000110010110001100100001102000201223010300140343050025556103033346279786$ |
| $72 \ 0000001100001111110001100010002012200212201320414425201335614565236534125889$ |
| $73 \hspace{0.1cm} 1111011001000010110110101010101010120112203021031124200255222366044527618044066$ |
| $74 \hspace{.1cm} 11110000000000011101111100100100000130103300410235130554146426607477942331 \\ $ |
| $75 \ 1101010101010111000100010001012100112210110011000304110214110060035688834635$ |
| $76 \ 001000001000011011100010001100100021113300304332451314332162441622748727114$ |
| $77 \ 0011001001101010101000001010000221211222112031223300111524142222205536784160$ |
| $78 \hspace{.1cm} 110000111111100011100101010101121210111112132301300035543434315003762322670160$ |
| $79 \ 00010000001011100100000110022122000200223010023442420410635325724408559640$ |
| $80 \ 101011100000111100100010101010001200120$ |
| $81 \ 00100000001100011001010010100011200200011103203345543453332644521692402794$ |
| 82 010001010100000100001010011020220220031032021214555131525134017027471381274 |
| 83 1100001100111111100000000100100102012201113041133123021111321305230763958224 |
| 84 001000100001110101100100100101000010011020002301541511143334537735557244219 |
| Continued on next page |

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i 85 0110000011011110010001011010101010102210011041032500030245010210175335123799 $86 \ 000010000110111111010000101001110001020000310015211312150325312575621122842$ 87 10111011100101101011011011011002221110022000131234401551554502143434430935845 88 00010000011011110101010110011002122000210303032034145002104231224204392902313 $89 \quad 0100101101010101000011101100120020110210101130000541513000536051132191021378$ $90 \ 10001100101010101110000000010112002022232102312341020510551413434571381917378$ $91 \hspace{0.1cm} 001000001010100000100010100121001012101012104340230121005364615321103192858$ $92 \hspace{0.1cm} 101000101000010110011100101100002011203301141101543504010102344731155863902$ $93 \quad 001001010110001000000110110020010000110202330040402143201350406706230759902$ $94 \quad 0011010111100111111110000001010001202311024035044130212101607120026638482$ $95 \hspace{0.1cm} 10010100100100100000110100100100201003131320403114001522165510742610605427$ $96 \quad 0111001011011110110101111110000011200010103041021322244221606602430100591427$ $97 \hspace{0.1cm} 01000010000010101000000010111001000031310221013103240341215111027880470907$ $99 \hspace{0.1cm} 00010001010011001100100101022011022222232111233515301422140127332393614197$ 10100100000011001001011011100001002011132210204211225032204332456304223398121103100110010010110010110010110112121120033123220033050021242011440561353867605106100110001000111111111011100100010110022221313402510431554545203634600809027210701110110001100010011011111020200110202320011133410041102100560243835140370108100011111011110000111111101010111112201000230203113323535342061362040650036974110011011111100001000110010000112120202101330310104330023242645525171192964857111000110001110100011110111001122111101232010003212355324500050202615887450857 $113\,00\,01\,10\,11\,10\,00\,01\,01\,10\,10\,00\,10\,11\,01\,12\,20\,12\,12\,13\,02\,10\,10\,10\,05\,10\,4\,5\,2\,5\,4\,2\,30\,3\,1\,4\,5\,1\,4\,6\,6\,5\,10\,7\,8\,9\,7\,3\,2$ 11401001000001010100001011000100121010020123124224514422223425266131305175736115111101101000110000010001000201220010333212112022210245520252413333803542121160000000010101011101000111000020112211031013201412312450434421157245747603618Continued on next page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $142\,0\,1\,10\,10\,0\,1\,1\,1\,10\,1\,1\,10\,1\,1\,10\,1\,1\,10\,0\,00\,1\,1\,2\,20\,20\,1\,2\,2\,1\,3\,0\,2\,0\,3\,2\,3\,2\,4\,2\,3\,3\,0\,0\,2\,3\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,6\,5\,0\,4\,0\,0\,4\,4\,1\,5\,4\,4\,2\,7\,4\,9\,0$ Continued on next page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $151\,0\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,0\,0\,0\,1\,1\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,0\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,2\,2\,0\,0\,2\,2\,1\,2\,3\,2\,3\,0\,1\,3\,4\,4\,3\,3\,1\,3\,3\,2\,2\,2\,5\,0\,3\,2\,2\,6\,3\,2\,4\,2\,3\,4\,0\,5\,2\,8\,9\,8\,9\,2\,0\,9$ $164\,00\,01\,1\,00\,1\,1\,1\,1\,0\,1\,00\,0\,1\,1\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,1\,0\,0\,1\,1\,0\,0\,1\,1\,2\,1\,1\,3\,2\,0\,0\,0\,1\,0\,4\,0\,3\,2\,4\,4\,1\,0\,5\,3\,3\,2\,3\,2\,4\,5\,5\,5\,7\,6\,6\,5\,3\,6\,2\,4\,9\,0\,7\,0\,8$ $165\,00\,1\,10\,100\,00\,1\,1\,100\,0\,10\,00\,10\,00\,0\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,1\,2\,1\,10\,1\,11\,3\,2\,2\,1\,3\,00\,4\,2\,5\,3\,0\,5\,1\,1\,3\,1\,5\,4\,4\,2\,0\,4\,0\,5\,0\,6\,2\,1\,5\,7\,3\,8\,6\,7\,1\,8$ $172\,00\,01\,01\,10\,00\,00\,100\,100\,10\,11\,10\,01\,02\,11\,11\,10\,00\,22\,02\,13\,14\,0\,22\,01\,2\,10\,04\,00\,22\,30\,62\,0\,3\,5\,10\,4\,5\,9\,2\,0\,5\,6\,0$ Continued on next page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $192\,00\,00\,1\,01\,11\,01\,01\,00\,11\,10\,00\,01\,11\,01\,11\,01\,11\,02\,12\,11\,00\,03\,03\,2\,41\,5\,2\,5\,2\,5\,2\,41\,3\,46\,5\,4\,3\,3\,11\,4\,4\,1\,8\,6\,4\,6\,4\,4\,6\,2$ $197\,00\,1\,0000\,1\,1\,1\,1\,1\,0\,1\,0000\,0\,1\,1\,0\,1\,100\,1\,00\,1\,0\,1\,1\,1\,2\,1\,0\,3\,0\,2\,3\,3\,3\,4\,4\,4\,1\,5\,5\,2\,1\,4\,4\,4\,1\,1\,3\,1\,3\,4\,2\,5\,2\,7\,0\,5\,4\,9\,0\,3\,6\,3\,0\,7$ Continued on next page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $232\,0\,1\,1\,0\,1\,1\,1\,0\,1\,1\,1\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,0\,1\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,0\,0\,2\,0\,1\,1\,2\,0\,1\,0\,3\,0\,3\,1\,1\,2\,0\,2\,2\,3\,3\,4\,1\,0\,2\,4\,0\,3\,0\,6\,6\,1\,1\,5\,0\,7\,6\,7\,2\,2\,0\,0\,1\,2\,6\,8\,8$ Continued on next page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $253\,00\,10\,1\,100\,1\,1\,100\,1\,1\,100\,1\,100\,1\,100\,1\,100\,1\,2\,2\,2\,1\,12\,2\,100\,10\,4\,2\,2\,2\,4\,2\,0\,5\,40\,1\,2\,1\,5\,6\,5\,4\,5\,3\,6\,0\,2\,1\,2\,3\,2\,4\,90\,1\,5$ Continued on next page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $282\,00\,1\,1\,1\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,0\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,1\,2\,0\,0\,1\,2\,0\,0\,2\,2\,3\,1\,2\,0\,2\,0\,0\,2\,4\,2\,3\,4\,4\,1\,4\,4\,0\,3\,5\,3\,0\,3\,6\,2\,2\,7\,4\,3\,1\,7\,8\,4\,8\,8\,2\,9\,9\,0$ $302\,01\,11\,11\,11\,00\,10\,100\,100\,100\,1101\,11\,00\,102\,01\,12\,1100\,11\,3\,10\,3\,4\,4\,11\,4\,15\,5\,4\,5\,20\,0\,2\,2\,6\,6\,20\,7\,5\,0\,5\,17\,0\,3\,2\,5\,5\,4\,2$ Continued on next page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $313\,00\,01\,00\,00\,11\,10\,00\,11\,01\,01\,10\,11\,00\,11\,10\,20\,20\,20\,13\,00\,12\,23\,4\,2\,31\,11\,20\,20\,4\,2\,5\,300\,20\,5\,4\,7\,5\,8\,5\,5\,9\,9\,4\,3\,3\,4$ $325\,0\,1\,0\,0\,1\,1\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,0\,0\,1\,1\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,2\,1\,0\,1\,2\,2\,2\,3\,1\,0\,3\,2\,0\,0\,4\,1\,4\,5\,0\,4\,2\,2\,3\,4\,3\,3\,0\,3\,1\,5\,5\,5\,7\,3\,5\,2\,7\,0\,5\,9\,5\,5\,0\,3\,5$ $333\,00\,00\,01\,01\,01\,11\,01\,01\,10\,00\,10\,01\,10\,01\,20\,01\,11\,22\,13\,21\,11\,21\,30\,12\,05\,23\,12\,05\,26\,23\,36\,22\,04\,00\,26\,46\,4\,4\,4$ Continued on next page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $345\,00\,1000\,100\,11\,110\,110\,10\,111000\,110\,120\,210\,1112\,13\,200\,21\,12\,21\,5\,5\,4\,4\,1\,3\,30\,5\,4\,60\,1\,4\,1\,6\,6\,1\,2\,7\,1\,3\,0\,4\,3\,4$ $350\,00\,1\,0\,1\,0\,0\,0\,0\,0\,1\,1\,1\,0\,0\,0\,1\,1\,1\,1\,1\,1\,0\,0\,0\,0\,1\,1\,1\,1\,2\,2\,0\,0\,2\,1\,2\,2\,0\,3\,2\,3\,1\,1\,0\,4\,1\,1\,0\,5\,1\,0\,3\,2\,2\,5\,1\,6\,0\,0\,4\,1\,4\,5\,2\,6\,5\,8\,4\,9\,4\,0\,6\,9\,9$ $357\,00\,01\,00\,100\,100\,100\,100\,101\,01\,100\,110\,110\,21\,02\,01\,21\,03\,13\,44\,3\,5\,5\,3\,10\,4\,1\,3\,14\,0\,3\,4\,2\,2\,4\,0\,3\,3\,0\,7\,3\,7\,1\,5\,6\,4\,5$ $365\,00\,1\,00\,1\,10\,1\,1\,10\,00\,1\,10\,1\,00\,00\,0\,10\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,0\,1\,1\,1\,0\,3\,2\,2\,2\,0\,1\,1\,1\,3\,2\,1\,10\,5\,4\,3\,4\,2\,2\,4\,4\,2\,2\,2\,6\,6\,4\,1\,0\,1\,9\,6\,2\,7\,5\,6\,7\,5$ Continued on next page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i $377\,0\,1\,1\,1\,1\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,1\,1\,0\,1\,1\,1\,1\,0\,0\,1\,0\,1\,0\,0\,0\,0\,0\,0\,0\,1\,1\,1\,2\,2\,2\,1\,0\,3\,0\,1\,4\,0\,3\,4\,3\,1\,2\,2\,4\,4\,2\,1\,3\,2\,1\,5\,0\,5\,7\,5\,4\,6\,3\,9\,4\,1\,4\,6\,0\,3$ $383\,000100111100010101011111011110002212011201033003102501533153405646244089609039$ Continued on next page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Table A.3 – continued from previous page

Index $k, k \in \{0, \dots, \ell_i - 1\}$ of level in L_i of factor F_i in design point i

A.4 Grouping of Factors

The locating array is designed for 75 factors of mixed levels, *i.e.*, the number of levels of factors is unequal. As a result, the locating array covers (factor, level) combinations (main effects) and pairs of (factor, level) combinations (two-way interactions) different numbers of times. This resulted in the sets S and \overline{S} in the screening algorithm having high variance making direct comparison impossible. As a consequence, we decided to group factors and two-way interactions into groups covered about the same number of times.

The factors with *i* levels are expected to be covered about $\lfloor 421/i \rfloor$ times in the locating array, $2 \leq i \leq 10$. Figure A.1 shows the coverage for (factor, level) combinations. The *x*-axis gives the number of times each (factor, level) combination is covered, and the *y*-axis gives the frequency of such coverage. On the left side of the figure are the (factor, level) combinations for factors with the largest number of levels (*i.e.*, 10 levels); on in the right side are the (factor, level) combinations for factors with the largest number of levels (*i.e.*, 10 levels); on in the right side are the (factor, level) combinations for factors with the lowest number of levels (*i.e.*, 2 levels). We choose the midpoint $\lfloor \frac{421(\frac{1}{i} + \frac{1}{i+1})}{2} \rfloor$, and midpoint minus one, to define the lower bound on the range of group G_i , and the upper bound on the range of group G_{i+1} , for $2 \leq i \leq 9$. The extremes are special cases. For group G_2 the upper bound on the range is simply the largest number of times a (factor, level) combination is covered. For group G_{10} the lower bound on the range is the smallest number of times one is covered. The groups G_2, \ldots, G_{10} formed in this way are indicated in Figure A.1. Table A.4 summarizes the resulting ranges of coverage for main effects.

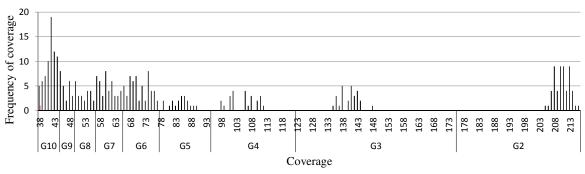


Figure A.1: Coverage of main effects and groups constructed.

| Table A.4: | Range | [low. high] | of coverage | ge for group | s of main | effects. |
|------------|-------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | | | |

| -8-[, | 0] | | | 0- | r - | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Group | G_2 | G_3 | G_4 | G_5 | G_6 | G_7 | G_8 | G_9 | G_{10} |
| Low | | | | | | | | | |
| High | 216 | 175 | 122 | 94 | 77 | 65 | 56 | 49 | 44 |

For pairs of (factor, level) combinations, *i.e.*, two-way interactions, we group differently. (There are a many more two-way interactions than main effects!) While a few of the twoway interactions are covered the same number of times as main effects, most are covered fewer times (some as few as three times). We form an additional seven groups by dividing the coverage into about equal sizes. As Figure A.2 extends Figure A.1, adding coverage for the two-way interactions. Table A.5 summarizes the resulting ranges of coverage for two-way interactions.

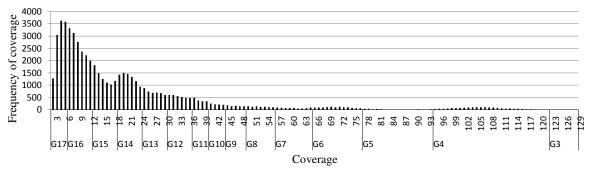


Figure A.2: Set size of 2-way factor interactions and groups constructed.

Table A.5: Groups added to account for two-way interactions.

| Group | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Low | 37 | 31 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 1 |
| High | 40 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 6 |

A.5 The Screening Algorithm

Algorithm A.1 Screening algorithm builds a multiple linear regression model

```
Input:
                   N
                                                      // number of rows in the locating array
                    k
                                                      // number of columns (factors) in the locating array
                   LA[]
                                                      // N \times k locating array
                                                      // 1 × k array of number of levels per factor; each L_i = \{\ell_{i1}, \ldots, \ell_{il_i}\}
                    L[]
                    obsTH[]
                                                      // N \times 1 observed average TCP throughput
  1:
         •
                    avgTH
                                                      // average TCP throughput; the initial intercept value
                    maxTerms
                                                      // stopping condition; the number maximum of terms to add
                                                      // group IDs and ranges [min,max]
                    G[]
            •
            Output:
                    MODEL[]
                                                      // linear regression model containing maxTerms
            .
  2: // get all main effects and interactions and determine its group
  3: MAIN_INTERACTIONS[] \leftarrow CategorizeMain(N, k, LA[], L[], G[])
  4: MAIN_INTERACTIONS[] \leftarrow CategorizeInteractions(N, k, LA[], L[], G[])
  5: m \leftarrow 0
  6: repeat
  7:
                  termsInModel, MODEL[m] \leftarrow ReadModel(m) // read last model constructed
  8:
                  resTH[] \leftarrow UpdateFittedResiduals(termsInModel, MODEL[m], N, k, LA[],
         L[])
 9:
                  for i = 0 \rightarrow \text{size of}(G[]) do
10:
                          group, min_i, max_i \leftarrow \mathbf{G}[i]
                          INSAMEGROUP[] ← FindSameGroup(MAIN_INTERACTIONS[], group)
11:
12:
                          hTest \leftarrow 0
                          for set_1 = 0 \rightarrow size of(INSAMEGROUP[]) do
13:
14:
                                  for set_2 = set_1 + 1 \rightarrow size of(INSAMEGROUP[]) do
                                           s_1, s_2, W_Array[] \leftarrow LoadWArray(restTH[], INSAMEGROUP[set_1], NSAMEGROUP[set_1], NSAME
15:
         INSAMEGROUP[set<sub>2</sub>],LA[],N)
                                           W_Array[] \leftarrow QuickSort(W_Array[], INSAMEGROUP[], set_1, set_2, s_1,
16:
         s_2)
17:
                                           R_{set_1}, R_{set_2} \leftarrow \text{Rank}(W_\text{Array}[], \text{INSAMEGROUP}[], set_1, set_2, s_1, s_2)
                                           U_{set_1}, U_{set_2} \leftarrow U^{Test(set_1, set_2, s_1, s_2, R_{set_1}, R_{set_2})}
18:
19:
                                           Z_{set_1}, Z_{set_2} \leftarrow Z \operatorname{Test}(set_1, set_2, s_1, s_2, U_{set_1}, U_{set_2})
                                           if (min_i \leq 30 \leq max_i) OR (max_i \leq 30) then
20:
                                                    if (abs(U_{set_1} - U_{set_2}) \ge abs(hTest)) then
21:
22:
                                                            hSet_1 \leftarrow set_1 \ hSet_2 \leftarrow set_2
                                                            hTest \leftarrow U_{set_1} - U_{set_2}
23:
24:
                                                    end if
25:
                                           else
                                                                                                                                                                      ▷ Continued on next page
```

| Algorithm A.1 Screening algorithm (continued) |
|--|
| 26: if $(\operatorname{abs}(Z_{set_1}) \ge \operatorname{abs}(hTest))$ then |
| 27: $hSet_1 \leftarrow set_1 hSet_2 \leftarrow set_2$ |
| 28: $hTest \leftarrow Z_{set_1}$ |
| 29: end if |
| 30: end if |
| 31: end for |
| 32: end for |
| 33: CANDIDATES_PERGROUP[$i * 2$] \leftarrow INSAMEGROUP[$hSet_1$] |
| 34: CANDIDATES_PERGROUP[$i * 2 + 1$] \leftarrow INSAMEGROUP[$hSet_2$] |
| 35: end for |
| 36: $F_A, L_A, F_B, L_B \leftarrow \text{AkaikeICc}(\text{MODEL}[m], \text{CANDIDATES}_\text{PERGROUP}[])$ |
| 37: // compute intercept and coefficients for all terms |
| 38: $MODEL[m+1] \leftarrow Weighted LeastSquares(MODEL[m], F_A, L_A, F_B, L_B,$ |
| obsTH[],N) |
| 39: $m \leftarrow m + 1$ // number of terms in MODEL |
| 40: until $(m == maxTerms)$ |
| 41: return MODEL[] |

A.6 Predictive Model produced in JMP

Table A.6 repeats the nine unique factors present in the twelve terms in the screening model.

| | Level | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Factor | Minimum | Maximum | | | | | |
| TCP_RTTvar_exp_ | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_ | Uniform | Exponential | | | | | |
| ErrorModel_unit_ | pkt | bit | | | | | |
| MAC_RTSThreshold_ | 0 | 3000 | | | | | |
| ErrorModel_rate_ | 1.0E-07 | 1.0E-05 | | | | | |
| RWP_Area_ | 8 | 40 | | | | | |
| TCP_min_max_RTO_ | 0.1 | 40 | | | | | |
| APP_flows_ | 1 | 18 | | | | | |
| TCP_packetSize_ | 64 | 2048 | | | | | |

Table A.6: Unique factors from the screening model in Table 4.6.

Table A.7 show the model constructed by JMP 11.0 using the 2^9 full-factorial design in Table A.6. The model contains only the main effects and two-factor interactions from screening for TCP throughput. The R^2 of the model in JMP is 0.96, and the adjusted R^2 is 0.95. The F-test statistic of the model is 328.6 on 35 and 476 df with a p-Value < 0.0001*.

Table A.7: Partial model of the 2^9 full-factorial screening experiment using JMP 11.0 on the nine factors in Table A.6.

| Term | Estimate | Prob > t |
|--|----------|-----------|
| Intercept | 8.700 | < .0001* |
| <pre>ErrorModel_ranvar_[Uniform]*ErrorModel_unit_[pkt]</pre> | -1.279 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_[Uniform] | 1.267 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_[pkt] | 1.052 | < .0001* |
| TCP_packetSize_[64] | -0.712 | < .0001* |
| APP_flows_[1] | 0.590 | < .0001* |
| TCP_min_max_rto_[0.1] | 0.411 | < .0001* |
| RWP_Area_[8] | 0.395 | < .0001* |
| MAC_RTSThreshold_[0] | -0.392 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_[pkt]*TCP_packetSize_[64] | 0.304 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_rate_[1.0 <i>E</i> -07] | 0.234 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_[Uniform]*MAC_RTSThreshold_[0] | 0.228 | < .0001* |
| APP_flows_[1]*RWP_Area_[8] | 0.228 | < .0001* |
| <pre>ErrorModel_unit_[pkt]*ErrorModel_rate_[1.0E-07]</pre> | 0.220 | < .0001* |
| TCP_packetSize_[64]*ErrorModel_rate_[1.0 <i>E-</i> 07] | -0.209 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_[pkt]*MAC_RTSThreshold_[0] | 0.188 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_[Uniform]*APP_flows_[1] | 0.178 | < .0001* |
| APP_flows_[1]*TCP_min_max_rto_[0.1] | 0.169 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_unit_[pkt]*APP_flows_[1] | 0.134 | < .0001* |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_[Uniform]*TCP_min_max_rto_[0.1] | -0.094 | < .0001* |
| Continued on next page | | |

| Term | Estimate | Prob> t |
|---|----------|----------|
| | | |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_[Uniform]*TCP_packetSize_[64] | 0.093 | < .0001* |
| TCP_packetSize_[64]*APP_flows_[1] | 0.083 | 0.0004 |
| TCP_min_max_rto_[0.1]*RWP_Area_[8] | -0.071 | 0.0025 |
| ErrorModel_ranvar_[<i>Uniform</i>]*RWP_Area_[8] | -0.066 | 0.0049 |
| MAC_RTSThreshold_ $[0]$ *ErrorModel_rate_ $[1.0E-07]$ | 0.055 | 0.0173 |
| TCP_min_max_rto_[0.1]*ErrorModel_rate_[1.0E-07] | -0.055 | 0.0191 |
| TCP_min_max_rto_[0.1]*TCP_rttvar_exp_[2] | 0.047 | 0.0413 |
| ErrorModel_unit_[pkt]*TCP_min_max_rto_[0.1] | -0.047 | 0.0426 |
| APP_flows_[1]*ErrorModel_rate_[1.0 <i>E</i> -07] | 0.044 | 0.0614 |
| RWP_Area_[8]*MAC_RTSThreshold_[0] | 0.041 | 0.0771 |
| $ErrorModel_unit_[pkt]*RWP_Area_[8]$ | -0.040 | 0.0861 |
| TCP_rttvar_exp_[2] | 0.039 | 0.0909 |
| TCP_packetSize_[64]*RWP_Area_[8] | -0.037 | 0.1158 |
| APP_flows_[1]*MAC_RTSThreshold_[0] | -0.028 | 0.2266 |
| RWP_Area_[8]*ErrorModel_rate_[1.0 <i>E</i> -07] | -0.023 | 0.3237 |
| $ErrorModel_ranvar_[Uniform]*TCP_rttvar_exp_[2]$ | -0.022 | 0.3416 |

Table A.7 – continued from previous page

A.7 The 2⁹ full-factorial design utilized for JMP

Table A.8 gives the 2^9 full factorial design for the nine factors in Table A.6. The last column, TCP_throughput, contains the average TCP throughput for 10 replicates of the design point run in the ns-2 simulator. All remaining 75 - 9 = 66 factors are set to their default values.

| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput |
|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 11.0316843713 |
| 2 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.9371238911 |
| 3 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.9998658477 |
| 4 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.9348292358 |
| 5 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.9987728128 |
| 6 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 11.008528301 |
| 7 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 4.3090257418 |
| 8 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 3.8331529433 |
| 9 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 11.3542864108 |
| 10 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 11.313459377 |
| 11 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 11.2389970426 |
| 12 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 11.3191688565 |
| 13 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 11.3858949529 |
| 14 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 11.2640881376 |
| 15 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 7.6993205321 |
| 16 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 6.5746182743 |
| 17 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.9736058835 |
| 18 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.9843887551 |
| 19 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 0.1 | 1 | 64 64 | 10.9565556033 |
| 20 21 | 4 2 | Exponential Uniform | pkt bit | 0 0 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 1 | 04 64 | 10.9357048423 10.9800082763 |
| 21 22 | 2 4 | | bit | | | 8 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 64 | |
| 22 23 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 64 | 10.9799535797 |
| 23 24 | 2 4 | Exponential | | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 64 | 4.4041794393 |
| 24 25 | 4 | Exponential Uniform | bit plat | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 64 | 4.4181656813 11.2885860739 |
| 23 26 | 2 4 | Uniform | pkt pl:t | | | 8 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 64 | |
| 20 27 | 4 | | pkt pl:t | 3000 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 64 | 11.3329423319 11.2718003347 |
| 27 | 2 4 | Exponential | pkt | | | | | 1 | | |
| 28 29 | 4 2 | Exponential Uniform | pkt bit | 3000 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 0.1 | 1 | 64 64 | 11.2894213487 11.3093397806 |
| 29 30 | 2 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 04 64 | 11.2840067696 |
| | | 1 on next page | υπ | 5000 | 1.0E-03 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 04 | 11.2040007090 |

Table A.8: 2⁹ full-factorial design and TCP throughput.

| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 31 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 7.8350824843 |
| 32 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 6.5670886582 |
| 33 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.026109086 |
| 34 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 9.8032544249 |
| 35 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 9.9745525424 |
| 36 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 9.9163386227 |
| 37 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.0189973397 |
| 38 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.0331622677 |
| 39 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 3.787819402 |
| 40 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 3.3055671506 |
| 41 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.3900176149 |
| 42 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.335190745 |
| 43 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.3511308551 |
| 44 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.3816658033 |
| 45 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.3962816816 |
| 46 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.2093013718 |
| 47 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 6.4225194262 |
| 48 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 5.1528753229 |
| 49 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.0437363329 |
| 50 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 9.7760614844 |
| 51 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 9.8327152416 |
| 52 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 9.9355074016 |
| 53 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.0218544177 |
| 54 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 9.7794798085 |
| 55 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 3.0622687974 |
| 56 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 2.0874097113 |
| 57 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.3465804391 |
| 58 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.1378293686 |
| 59 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.3335028241 |
| 60 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.3077272435 |
| 61 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.3692785712 |
| 62 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 10.1782355898 |
| 63 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 5.3062855362 |
| 64 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 64 | 5.5496673498 |
| 65 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.1427792184 |
| 66 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.1925731396 |
| 67 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.3657613837 |
| 68 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.2859272658 |
| 69 | 2 | Ûniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.2539141159 |
| Cont | inned | 1 on next page | | | | | | | | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 70 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.2498627356 |
| 71 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 2.4768744781 |
| 72 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 2.9615548218 |
| 73 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.5061215045 |
| 74 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.7354975758 |
| 75 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.6415990165 |
| 76 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.5935677848 |
| 77 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.4972546324 |
| 78 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.6585982229 |
| 79 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 4.1054823066 |
| 80 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 4.5179551519 |
| 81 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.3006065956 |
| 82 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.2121946666 |
| 83 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.2255529356 |
| 84 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.2642652188 |
| 85 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.2684462413 |
| 86 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.1618808663 |
| 87 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 2.9681555058 |
| 88 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 2.9001020425 |
| 89 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.4873836032 |
| 90 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.496108624 |
| 91 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.5305528883 |
| 92 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.520993201 |
| 93 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.6327426739 |
| 94 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 10.5683242464 |
| 95 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 4.1747564325 |
| 96 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 4.4824148087 |
| 97 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 8.8162851232 |
| 98 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.2427676775 |
| 99 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.1154424872 |
| 100 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.0759251603 |
| 101 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 8.5632329099 |
| 102 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.3392284511 |
| 103 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 2.1186622548 |
| 104 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 1.7054751006 |
| 105 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.7171544804 |
| 106 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.6284532916 |
| 107 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.3263290877 |
| 108 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.0204294487 |
| Cont | inueo | l on next page | | | | | | | | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

| | Table A.8 – continued from previous page | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--|
| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput | |
| 109 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.4342696945 | |
| 110 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.1659129273 | |
| 111 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 3.3603753871 | |
| 112 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 3.3149130131 | |
| 113 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 8.83669016 | |
| 114 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 8.6168061012 | |
| 115 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.0124746278 | |
| 116 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 8.7380162926 | |
| 117 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 8.9131626919 | |
| 118 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 8.7233357616 | |
| 119 | 2 4 | Exponential | bit bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 64 | 1.8761006177 | |
| 120 121 | 4 | Exponential Uniform | bit pkt | 0 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 40 40 | 40 40 | 1 1 | 64 64 | 1.8154759958 9.0276931622 | |
| 121 | 2 4 | Uniform | ркі pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 40 40 | 40 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.0270931022 | |
| 122 | 2 | Exponential | pkt pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.2334936541 | |
| 123 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.2825253965 | |
| 125 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.0726265308 | |
| 125 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 9.536852312 | |
| 127 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 3.2069651738 | |
| 128 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 64 | 3.504956616 | |
| 129 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.2658037889 | |
| 130 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.3323999158 | |
| 131 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.263291648 | |
| 132 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.3406091701 | |
| 133 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.2608852879 | |
| 134 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.3335421112 | |
| 135 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 4.1203732286 | |
| 136 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 3.7979132151 | |
| 137 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5861817755 | |
| 138 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.6525891142 | |
| 139 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5962959087 | |
| 140 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.6385743485 | |
| 141 | 2 4 | Uniform | bit bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 64 | 8.5831027306 8.6456062438 | |
| 142 | | Uniform Exponential | bit bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 64 | | |
| 143 144 | 2 4 | Exponential Exponential | bit bit | 3000 3000 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 8 8 | 0.1 0.1 | 18 18 | 64 64 | 5.7809081113 5.8748008847 | |
| 144 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 | 18 18 | 64 64 | 8.2269863344 | |
| 145 | 2 4 | Uniform | ркі pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | o 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.2972799725 | |
| 140 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.2122783281 | |
| | | 1 on next page | rn | 0 | 1.01 05 | 5 | 0.1 | 10 | 01 | 0.2122700201 | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

| | Table A.8 – continued from previous page | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput | | |
| 148 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.3041988511 | | |
| 149 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.2778028168 | | |
| 150 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.3356793883 | | |
| 151 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 4.0944038197 | | |
| 152 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 3.8493340321 | | |
| 153 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.4975947459 | | |
| 154 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.6001935926 | | |
| 155 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5182223505 | | |
| 156 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5983844495 | | |
| 157 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5634469352 | | |
| 158 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.6468975369 | | |
| 159 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 5.8979057217 | | |
| 160 161 | 4 | Exponential Uniform | bit ml-t | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 40 | 0.1 0.1 | 18 18 | 64 64 | 5.8328386834 | | |
| 161 | 2 4 | Uniform | pkt pkt | 0 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 40 | 0.1 | 18 18 | 64 64 | 8.506963917 8.5364847077 | | |
| 162 | 4 2 | Exponential | pkt pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5266488565 | | |
| 163 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.4633910918 | | |
| 165 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5182721869 | | |
| 166 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5685774906 | | |
| 167 | 2 | Exponential | bit | Ő | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 2.8312768297 | | |
| 168 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 2.4852029022 | | |
| 169 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.9581586534 | | |
| 170 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.9497330698 | | |
| 171 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.8999594636 | | |
| 172 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.885119705 | | |
| 173 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.9116711838 | | |
| 174 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.8810170498 | | |
| 175 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 5.7798102958 | | |
| 176 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 5.0169324623 | | |
| 177 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5156403642 | | |
| 178 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5002788809 | | |
| 179 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5422284228 | | |
| 180 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.4960765745 | | |
| 181 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.5228798583 | | |
| 182 | 4 | Uniform Exponential | bit bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.4690273057 | | |
| 183 184 | 2 4 | Exponential | bit bit | 0 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 40 | 0.1 0.1 | 18 18 | 64 64 | 2.9489667251 2.4581823451 | | |
| 184 | 4 | Exponential Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 40 40 | 0.1 | 18 18 | 64 64 | 2.4381823431 8.8978466047 | | |
| 185 | 2 4 | Uniform | pkt pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 40 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 64 | 8.917154053 | | |
| | | 1 on next page | PKt | 5000 | 1.01-05 | 70 | 0.1 | 10 | 07 | 0.717157055 | | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

ErrorModel_ranvar RTSThreshold ErrorModel_unit_ ErrorModel rate TCP_min_max_rto_ TCP_rttvar_exp TCP_packetSize TCP_throughput Design Point APP_flows_ RWP_Area MAC pkt 0.1 Exponential 1.0E-05 8.9087428907 Exponential pkt 1.0E-05 0.1 8.8947823276 Uniform bit 1.0E-05 0.1 8.9329697093 Uniform bit 1.0E-05 0.1 8.9104735063 bit Exponential 1.0E-05 0.1 5.9651844529 Exponential bit 1.0E-05 0.1 5.1657455134 Uniform pkt 1.0E-07 8.4050008735 Uniform 1.0E-07 8.4315319571 pkt Exponential pkt 1.0E-07 8.3921260913 Exponential pkt 1.0E-07 8.4443621063 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 8.4277193426 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 8.4316821913 Exponential bit 1.0E-07 2.8614132693 Exponential bit 1.0E-07 2.9063423124 Uniform pkt 1.0E-07 8.7720477559 Uniform pkt 1.0E-07 8.7837328975 Exponential 1.0E-07 pkt 8.7647885372 Exponential pkt 1.0E-07 8.7579959504 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 8.7619932497 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 8.7529708179 Exponential bit 1.0E-07 4.3326496317 Exponential bit 1.0E-07 4.3708533341 Uniform 1.0E-05 pkt 8.4102456393 Uniform pkt 1.0E-05 8.405843865 Exponential pkt 1.0E-05 8.4072877707 8.3760775554 Exponential pkt 1.0E-05 Uniform bit 1.0E-05 8.4121479594 Uniform bit 1.0E-05 8.4171244275 Exponential bit 1.0E-05 2.9710752159 Exponential bit 1.0E-05 2.8358764615 Uniform pkt 1.0E-05 8.7456223051 Uniform pkt 1.0E-05 8.7315576972 Exponential pkt 1.0E-05 8.7293465624 8.7414418208 Exponential pkt 1.0E-05 Uniform bit 1.0E-05 8.7416943452 Uniform bit 1.0E-05 8.7819618792

| m 11 + 0 | | C | | |
|-----------------|-------------|------|----------|------|
| Table A.8 - | - continued | trom | previous | nage |
| 14010 11.0 | commucu | nom | provious | puge |

Exponential

Exponential

Uniform

bit

bit

pkt

1.0E-05

1.0E-05

1.0E-07

4.3768577434

4.3752481571

8.0215335728

| \mathbf{B} B | Table A.8 – continued from previous page | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------|----------------|------------------|------|---------|----|----------|----|------------|----------------|
| 2264Uniformpkt0 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 7.9846289876 2272Exponentialpkt0 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.0382131455 2284Exponentialpkt0 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.0124244101 2304Uniformbit0 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.0275949235 2312Exponentialbit0 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 1.562672364 2332Uniformpkt3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.5485513464 2332Uniformpkt3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.5496009843 2352Exponentialpkt3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.5496009843 2372Uniformbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.5496009843 2384Uniformbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.5496009843 2372Uniformbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.5496009843 2372Uniformbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 8.5496009843 2404Exponentialbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 7.9516745045 </th <th>ign</th> <th>_rttvar_</th> <th></th> <th>ErrorModel_unit_</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>min_max_</th> <th></th> <th>_packetSiz</th> <th>TCP_throughput</th> | ign | _rttvar_ | | ErrorModel_unit_ | | | | min_max_ | | _packetSiz | TCP_throughput |
| 227 2 Exponential pkt pkt 0 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.0382131455 228 4 Exponential Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.0124244101 230 4 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.0275949235 231 2 Exponential bit 0 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.0275949235 233 2 Uniform pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.4885513464 233 2 Exponential pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5496009842 237 2 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.549609842 238 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 | | 4 | Uniform | pkt | | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 7.9846289876 |
| 228 4 Exponential pkt 0 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.1114787185 229 2 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.0124244101 230 4 Exponential bit 0 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 1.7015916000 231 2 Exponential bit 0 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 1.562672364 233 2 Uniform pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5377758194 235 2 Exponential pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5496009843 237 2 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.54960599252 238 4 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.4088127554 241 2 Uniform bit 3000 | 227 | 2 | | | 0 | | 40 | 40 | | 64 | 8.0382131455 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 228 | 4 | | | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.1114787189 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 229 | 2 | | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.0124244101 |
| 2324Exponentialbit0 $1.0E-07$ 4040 18 64 1.562672364 2332Uniformpkt3000 $1.0E-07$ 4040 18 64 8.4885513464 2344Uniformpkt3000 $1.0E-07$ 4040 18 64 8.5737758194 2352Exponentialpkt3000 $1.0E-07$ 4040 18 64 8.5797527 2364Exponentialpkt3000 $1.0E-07$ 4040 18 64 8.5496009843 2372Uniformbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 4040 18 64 8.519167996 2384Uniformbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 4040 18 64 8.51817814896 2404Exponentialbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 4040 18 64 3.3187814896 2412Uniformpkt0 $1.0E-05$ 4040 18 64 7.9519473623 2424Uniformpkt0 $1.0E-05$ 4040 18 64 7.9516745045 2424Uniformbit0 $1.0E-05$ 4040 18 64 7.9516745045 2452Uniformbit0 $1.0E-05$ 4040 18 64 7.9516745045 2452Uniformbit0 $1.0E-05$ 4040 18 64 | 230 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.0275949239 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 231 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 1.7015916006 |
| 234 4 Uniform pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5377758194 235 2 Exponential pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5496009842 237 2 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5496009842 237 2 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5496009842 238 4 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.3187814898 239 2 Exponential bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.3187814898 240 4 Exponential bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.951947623 241 2 Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9516745045 244 Exponential pkt 0 1.0E-05< | 232 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 1.562672364 |
| 235 2 Exponential pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.4709597527 236 4 Exponential pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5496009843 237 2 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5496009843 238 4 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5603599226 239 2 Exponential bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.3187814898 240 4 Exponential bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9519473622 241 2 Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9516745045 242 4 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.945279912 246 4 Uniform bit 0 | 233 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.4885513464 |
| 236 4 Exponential pkt 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5496009843 237 2 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5819167996 238 4 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5819167996 239 2 Exponential bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.3187814898 240 4 Exponential bit 3000 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 3.4088127554 241 2 Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9516745045 242 4 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.945279915 245 2 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 | 234 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.5377758194 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 235 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.4709597527 |
| 238 4 Uniform bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 8.5063599229 239 2 Exponential bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.3187814898 240 4 Exponential bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.4088127554 241 2 Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9519473623 242 4 Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.0345187994 244 4 Exponential pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.94527915 245 2 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 1.4738981552 246 4 Uniform pkt 3000 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.4724851836 248 4 Exponential bit 0 <t< td=""><td>236</td><td>4</td><td>Exponential</td><td>pkt</td><td>3000</td><td>1.0E-07</td><td>40</td><td>40</td><td>18</td><td>64</td><td>8.5496009843</td></t<> | 236 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.5496009843 |
| 239 2 Exponential bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.3187814898 240 4 Exponential bit 3000 1.0E-07 40 40 18 64 3.4088127554 241 2 Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9519473623 242 4 Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.0330959026 243 2 Exponential pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.0345187994 244 4 Exponential pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9516745045 245 2 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.4820877501 247 2 Exponential bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.4724851839 248 4 Exponential bit 3000 | | | | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.5819167996 |
| 2404Exponentialbit3000 $1.0E-07$ 40401864 3.4088127554 2412Uniformpkt0 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 7.9519473623 2424Uniformpkt0 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 8.0330959026 2432Exponentialpkt0 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 8.0345187994 2444Exponentialpkt0 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 7.9516745045 2452Uniformbit0 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 7.9516745045 2464Uniformbit0 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 1.4738981552 2472Exponentialbit0 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 1.4738981552 2484Exponentialbit0 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 8.3502197277 2504Uniformpkt3000 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 8.4724851839 2512Exponentialpkt3000 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 8.4724851839 2512Exponentialpkt3000 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 8.4724851839 2512Exponentialpkt3000 $1.0E-05$ 40401864 8.472408362 | 238 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.5063599229 |
| 241 2 Úniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9519473623 242 4 Uniform pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.0330959026 243 2 Exponential pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.0345187994 244 4 Exponential pkt 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.9516745045 245 2 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 7.945279915 246 4 Uniform bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 1.4738981552 248 4 Exponential bit 0 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.4724851839 249 2 Uniform pkt 3000 1.0E-05 40 40 18 64 8.4724851839 251 2 Exponential pkt 3000 1.0 | 239 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 3.3187814898 |
| 2424Uniform pktpkt01.0E-05404018648.03309590262432Exponential pktpkt01.0E-05404018648.03451879942444Exponential pktpkt01.0E-05404018647.95167450452452Uniform bit01.0E-05404018647.9452799152464Uniform bit01.0E-05404018647.9452799152464Uniform bit01.0E-05404018641.47389815522472Exponential bit01.0E-05404018641.49484976772492Uniform pkt30001.0E-05404018648.35021972772504Uniform | 240 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 3.4088127554 |
| 2432Exponential pktpkt01.0E-05404018648.03451879942444Exponential pktpkt01.0E-05404018647.95167450452452Uniform bit01.0E-05404018647.9452799152464Uniform bit01.0E-05404018648.08208775012472Exponential bit01.0E-05404018641.47389815522484Exponential bit01.0E-05404018641.49484976772492Uniform pkt30001.0E-05404018648.35021972772504Uniform pkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponential pkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392524Exponential pkt30001.0E-05404018648.36723078412532Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.36723078412544Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.3764997412552Exponential bit30001.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniform pkt01.0E-0 | 241 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 7.9519473623 |
| 2444Exponential pktpkt01.0E-05404018647.95167450452452Uniform bit01.0E-05404018647.9452799152464Uniform bit01.0E-05404018647.9452799152464Uniform bit01.0E-05404018641.47389815522472Exponential bit01.0E-05404018641.47389815522484Exponential bit01.0E-05404018641.49484976772492Uniform pkt30001.0E-05404018648.35021972772504Uniform pkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518362512Exponential pkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518362524Exponential pkt30001.0E-05404018648.36723078412532Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.347450410772552Exponential bit30001.0E-05404018643.3364517412564Exponential bit30001.0E-0780.11204812.8650496192592Exponential bit01.0E-07 | 242 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.0330959026 |
| 2452Uniform bitbit01.0E-05404018647.9452799152464Uniform bit01.0E-05404018648.08208775012472Exponential bit01.0E-05404018641.47389815522484Exponential bit01.0E-05404018641.49484976772492Uniform pkt30001.0E-05404018648.35021972772504Uniform pkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponential pkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392524Exponential pkt30001.0E-05404018648.4724083822532Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponential bit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponential bit30001.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniform pkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponential pkt01.0E-0780.11204812.837373791272612Uniform pkt01.0E-07< | 243 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.0345187994 |
| 2464Uniformbit01.0E-05404018648.08208775012472Exponentialbit01.0E-05404018641.47389815522484Exponentialbit01.0E-05404018641.49484976772492Uniformpkt30001.0E-05404018648.35021972772504Uniformpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392524Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392532Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.4724083822544Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412552Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponentialbit30001.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.837519451582612 <td>244</td> <td></td> <td>Exponential</td> <td>pkt</td> <td>0</td> <td>1.0E-05</td> <td>40</td> <td>40</td> <td>18</td> <td>64</td> <td>7.9516745045</td> | 244 | | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 7.9516745045 |
| 2472Exponentialbit01.0E-05404018641.47389815522484Exponentialbit01.0E-05404018641.49484976772492Uniformpkt30001.0E-05404018648.35021972772504Uniformpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392524Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392532Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.4724083822544Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponentialbit30001.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.89204414232604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.977430860142632E | 245 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 7.945279915 |
| 2484Exponentialbit01.0E-05404018641.49484976772492Uniformpkt30001.0E-05404018648.35021972772504Uniformpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.48049172362524Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392532Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.4724083822544Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponentialbit30001.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.89204414232604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624 <td< td=""><td>246</td><td>4</td><td>Uniform</td><td>bit</td><td>0</td><td>1.0E-05</td><td>40</td><td>40</td><td>18</td><td>64</td><td>8.0820877501</td></td<> | 246 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.0820877501 |
| 2492Uniform uniformpkt30001.0E-05404018648.35021972772504Uniform pkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponential pkt9kt30001.0E-05404018648.48049172362524Exponential pkt9kt30001.0E-05404018648.46723078412532Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.49724083822544Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponential bit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponential bit30001.0E-05404018643.3464517412572Uniform pkt01.0E-0780.11204812.8600496192592Exponential pkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniform bit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniform bit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponential bit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponential <td>247</td> <td>2</td> <td>Exponential</td> <td>bit</td> <td>0</td> <td>1.0E-05</td> <td>40</td> <td>40</td> <td>18</td> <td>64</td> <td>1.4738981552</td> | 247 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 1.4738981552 |
| 2504Uniformpkt30001.0E-05404018648.47248518392512Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.48049172362524Exponentialpkt30001.0E-05404018648.48049172362532Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.49724083822544Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponentialbit30001.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | 248 | | | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 1.4948497677 |
| 2512Exponential pktpkt30001.0E-05404018648.48049172362524Exponential pktpkt30001.0E-05404018648.36723078412532Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.49724083822544Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponential | 249 | | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.3502197277 |
| 2524Exponential pktpkt30001.0E-05404018648.36723078412532Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.49724083822544Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.49724083822544Uniform bit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponential bit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponential bit30001.0E-05404018643.3464517412572Uniform pkt01.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniform pkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponential pkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniform bit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniform bit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponential bit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponential bit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | | | | | | | | | | 8.4724851839 |
| 2532Úniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.49724083822544Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.3464517412572Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | 251 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 64 | 8.4804917236 |
| 2544Uniformbit30001.0E-05404018648.47450410772552Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412572Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.89204414232604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | | | | | | | | | | 8.3672307841 |
| 2552Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.33764997412564Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.3464517412572Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.89204414232604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | | | | | | | | | | 8.4972408382 |
| 2564Exponentialbit30001.0E-05404018643.3464517412572Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.89204414232604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | 4 | Uniform | | | 1.0E-05 | | | | | 8.4745041077 |
| 2572Úniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.96532542584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | 2 | | | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | | | | 64 | 3.3376499741 |
| 2584Uniformpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.83600496192592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.89204414232604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | | - | | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | | | | | 3.346451741 |
| 2592Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.89204414232604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | | | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | | | 1 | | 12.9653254 |
| 2604Exponentialpkt01.0E-0780.11204812.87519451582612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | 4 | | pkt | 0 | | | | 1 | | 12.8360049619 |
| 2612Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.93373791272624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | | • | - | | | | | | | 12.8920441423 |
| 2624Uniformbit01.0E-0780.11204812.77430860142632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | | · | - | | | | | | | 12.8751945158 |
| 2632Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.52199867612644Exponentialbit01.0E-0780.1120486.2462927947 | | | | | | | | | | | 12.9337379127 |
| 264 4 Exponential bit 0 1.0E-07 8 0.1 1 2048 6.2462927947 | | | | | | | | | | | 12.7743086014 |
| 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | | | · | | | | | | | | 6.5219986761 |
| Continued on next page | | | • | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 6.2462927947 |
| | Cont | inueo | d on next page | | | | | | | | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel rate | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 265 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.9006295819 |
| 266 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.8361463646 |
| 267 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.8518485673 |
| 268 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.8629424371 |
| 269 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.8885311552 |
| 270 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.885577187 |
| 271 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 9.1025816496 |
| 272 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 8.2965425303 |
| 273 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.3315837879 |
| 274 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 10.5858634303 |
| 275 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.5507024441 |
| 276 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 10.9020656709 |
| 277 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.8349572669 |
| 278 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.7708448307 |
| 279 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 5.7004703289 |
| 280 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 6.3372645729 |
| 281 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.8807701841 |
| 282 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.4452276117 |
| 283 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.1172922502 |
| 284 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.580736158 |
| 285 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 13.0057785486 |
| 286 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.9219458721 |
| 287 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 9.2060676569 |
| 288 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 8.7770870223 |
| 289 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.8693066258 |
| 290 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.4954045665 |
| 291 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.8271909467 |
| 292 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.4915184614 |
| 293 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 12.0333117991 |
| 294 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.5584426598 |
| 295 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 5.417344073 |
| 296 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 3.8949175375 |
| 297 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.9475596554 |
| 298 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.6730950519 |
| 299 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.7053374418 |
| 300 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.6318782162 |
| 301 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.8814513088 |
| 302 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.7899811266 |
| 303 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 6.6517579028 |
| | | 1 on next page | | | | | | | | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

| an Point | ш | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | RTSThreshold | ErrorModel_rate_ | Area | _min_max_rto_ | flows | packetSize | TCP_throughput |
|----------|-----|--------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|------------|----------------|
| Design | TCP | Erro | Егго | MAC | Erro | RWP | TCP | APP_ | TCP | TCP |
| 30 | 4 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 7.2679440422 |
| 30 | | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 9.3907188756 |
| 30 | 6 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 8.8898744678 |
| 30 | 7 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 9.6970359129 |
| 30 | 8 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 9.1911491937 |
| 30 | 9 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.8503424694 |
| 31 | 0 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.3206729591 |
| 31 | | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 5.2812118986 |
| 31 | | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 5.0735725339 |
| 31 | | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 10.5365347736 |
| 31 | | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 10.1381129346 |
| 31 | | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 10.5740978241 |
| 31 | | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 9.9440615803 |
| 31 | | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.7986674817 |
| 31 | | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 11.250133319 |
| 31 | | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 7.939429726 |
| 32 | | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 1 | 2048 | 8.0044243475 |
| 32 | | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 11.7959853968 |
| 32 | | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 11.8655145532 |
| 32 | | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.0614656297 |
| 32 | | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.2817168941 |
| 32 | | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.0266439005 |
| 32 | | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 11.8749977769 |
| 32 | | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 5.7140759809 |
| 32 | | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 5.864358184 |
| 32 | | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.0708399207 |
| 33 | | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.1027054752 |
| 33 | | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.1268479282 |
| 33 | | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 11.9494927145 |
| 33 | | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.0206474775 |
| 33 | | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.106061408 |
| 33 | | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.241893365 |
| 33 | | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.575428742 |
| 33 | | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 8.7777191519 |
| 33 | | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 8.403943863 |
| 33 | | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 8.8618339744 |
| 34 | | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 8.9638225075 |
| 34 34 | | Uniform Uniform | bit bit | 0 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 40 40 | 1 1 | 2048 | 11.950789739 |
| | | d on next page | bit | U | 1.0E-05 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 11.844832583 |

| _ | Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput |
|---|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| | 343 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 5.5996656298 |
| | 344 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 5.2386522842 |
| | 345 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.0480051255 |
| | 346 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.1153416167 |
| | 347 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.1682657473 |
| | 348 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.2352770565 |
| | 349 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.0755652475 |
| | 350 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 12.1440354202 |
| | 351 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.3475470928 |
| | 352 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.4138979548 |
| | 353 | 2 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.5876214351 10.9734703677 |
| | 354 355 | 4 | Uniform Exponential | pkt pkt | 0 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 40 | 40 40 | 1 1 | 2048 2048 | 10.5463816869 |
| | 355 356 | 2 4 | Exponential Exponential | pkt pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 40 | 40 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.3064618278 |
| | 350 357 | 4 2 | Uniform | pkt bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 40 | 40 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.3632627998 |
| | 358 | 2 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 40 | 40 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.3632627998 |
| | 359 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 4.6288867126 |
| | 360 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 3.6072354651 |
| | 361 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.5831682659 |
| | 362 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.4288273147 |
| | 363 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.5087491377 |
| | 364 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.6256383327 |
| | 365 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.7776116362 |
| | 366 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 11.0178512997 |
| | 367 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 5.7667197144 |
| | 368 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.015812954 |
| | 369 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.6385218913 |
| | 370 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.6084896042 |
| | 371 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.2707971112 |
| | 372 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 7.6246189862 |
| | 373 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.8187105946 |
| | 374 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.967621744 |
| | 375 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 4.18259961 |
| | 376 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 3.3559210368 |
| | 377 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 8.7643744678 |
| | 378 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 8.9133005184 |
| | 379 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 9.1388677857 |
| | 380 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 8.6606463996 |
| | 381 | . 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.5014551598 |
| | Confi | innec | 1 on next page | | | | | | | | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

| | Table A.8 – continued from previous page | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput | | |
| 382 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 10.7315342207 | | |
| 383 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 6.3936175094 | | |
| 384 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2048 | 6.4004434745 | | |
| 385 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2997862214 | | |
| 386 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3650072041 | | |
| 387 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2993958244 | | |
| 388 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3460094602 | | |
| 389 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3200417012 | | |
| 390 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3633707607 | | |
| 391 392 | 2 4 | Exponential | bit bit | 0 0 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 8 8 | 0.1 0.1 | 18 18 | 2048 2048 | 6.1993527698 5.9892933028 | | |
| 392 393 | 4 | Exponential Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 8 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2245723809 | | |
| 393 394 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2795027565 | | |
| 395 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2190775305 | | |
| 396 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2909209208 | | |
| 397 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2700684171 | | |
| 398 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3354432043 | | |
| 399 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 7.9335732736 | | |
| 400 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 7.8185396788 | | |
| 401 | 2 | Ûniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.3561173279 | | |
| 402 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.2021764712 | | |
| 403 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.4326343447 | | |
| 404 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.3104621996 | | |
| 405 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2574985736 | | |
| 406 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.319666477 | | |
| 407 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 6.2131207707 | | |
| 408 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 6.1515556429 | | |
| 409 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.2704102046 | | |
| 410 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.2929543966 | | |
| 411 412 | 2 4 | Exponential Exponential | pkt plct | 3000 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 0.1 | 18 18 | 2048 2048 | 9.329750784 | | |
| 412 | 4 | Uniform | pkt bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.4282154202 10.1128719324 | | |
| 414 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.1932027194 | | |
| 415 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 7.976370758 | | |
| 416 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 8 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 7.8254714833 | | |
| 417 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4340683515 | | |
| 418 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | Ő | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3098171461 | | |
| 419 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4563476067 | | |
| 420 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2676920823 | | |
| Cont | inueo | d on next page | - | | | | | | | | | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

| Table A.8 – continued from previous page | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar _ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput |
| 421 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4722442695 |
| 422 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3161631837 |
| 423 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 5.2386522842 |
| 424 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 4.9748376932 |
| 425 | 2 | Ûniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4946871799 |
| 426 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4981335304 |
| 427 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4309985087 |
| 428 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3809090113 |
| 429 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.506778325 |
| 430 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4939817494 |
| 431 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 7.6437677518 |
| 432 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 7.2572521666 |
| 433 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.0046436114 |
| 434 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 8.6615136747 |
| 435 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.2633134686 |
| 436 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 8.7792614292 |
| 437 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3523337175 |
| 438 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.2978400324 |
| 439 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 4.9811073062 |
| 440 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 4.9115562432 |
| 441 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.6090166958 |
| 442 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.342392866 |
| 443 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.7347512765 |
| 444 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 9.3170900124 |
| 445 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4675302668 |
| 446 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 10.4438662957 |
| 447 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 7.7087559651 |
| 448 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 0.1 | 18 | 2048 | 7.1544375633 |
| 449 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3783080101 |
| 450 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3493660063 |
| 451 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3633062093 |
| 452 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.376551245 |
| 453 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3644692556 |
| 454 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3798848342 |
| 455 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 5.5353515503 |
| 456 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 5.5912124941 |
| 457 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3764308152 |
| 458 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3933043959 |
| 459 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-07 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.3809229939 |
| Cont | inueo | d on next page | | | | | | | | |

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

ErrorModel ranvar RTSThreshold **ErrorModel_unit_** rate TCP_min_max_rto_ TCP_rttvar_exp packetSize TCP_throughput Design Point ErrorModel APP_flows_ RWP_Area MAC TCP pkt Exponential 1.0E-07 10.3615516994 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 10.4006393509 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 10.4036521254 Exponential bit 1.0E-07 7.2269566901 bit Exponential 1.0E-07 7.2677852995 Uniform pkt 1.0E-05 8.3144830325 Uniform pkt 1.0E-05 8.3536159243 pkt 8.5766197939 Exponential 1.0E-05 Exponential pkt 1.0E-05 8.5088454681 Uniform bit 1.0E-05 10.3031411733 bit Uniform 1.0E-05 10.3368088096 Exponential bit 1.0E-05 5.5671563512 bit 1.0E-05 5.5154052861 Exponential Uniform pkt 1.0E-05 9.1275104224 Uniform pkt 1.0E-05 9.1765925786 pkt 1.0E-05 9.2775633285 Exponential 1.0E-05 9.2858055521 Exponential pkt Uniform bit 1.0E-05 10.2518525667 Uniform bit 1.0E-05 10.2444207568 Exponential bit 1.0E-05 7.2226477673 Exponential bit 1.0E-05 7.0877155316 9.9340030329 Uniform pkt 1.0E-07 Uniform pkt 1.0E-07 9.8403138714 Exponential pkt 1.0E-07 9.842420693 Exponential pkt 1.0E-07 9.8045592257 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 9.8095459686 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 10.0190032098 bit Exponential 1.0E-07 4.2848302326 Exponential bit 1.0E-07 4.4571753349 Uniform pkt 1.0E-07 10.3154627867 Uniform pkt 1.0E-07 10.1710559868 pkt 1.0E-07 10.0670146032 Exponential Exponential pkt 1.0E-07 10.2001361346 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 10.2123662598 Uniform bit 1.0E-07 10.1572217748 Exponential bit 1.0E-07 6.3061909363 bit 1.0E-07 Exponential 6.3388735837 Uniform pkt 1.0E-05 7.4437630215 pkt 1.0E-05 Uniform 7.3794286246

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

Table A.8 – continued from previous page

| Design Point | TCP_rttvar_exp_ | ErrorModel_ranvar_ | ErrorModel_unit_ | MAC_RTSThreshold_ | ErrorModel_rate_ | RWP_Area_ | TCP_min_max_rto_ | APP_flows_ | TCP_packetSize_ | TCP_throughput |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 499 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 7.5553879911 |
| 500 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 7.6451838501 |
| 501 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 9.8562569009 |
| 502 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 9.8523009367 |
| 503 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 4.2753813434 |
| 504 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 0 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 4.2722117687 |
| 505 | 2 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 8.5133330172 |
| 506 | 4 | Uniform | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 8.60089633 |
| 507 | 2 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 8.6670917772 |
| 508 | 4 | Exponential | pkt | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 8.5889376043 |
| 509 | 2 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 10.0833908729 |
| 510 | 4 | Uniform | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 9.9792798606 |
| 511 | 2 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 6.2915493863 |
| 512 | 4 | Exponential | bit | 3000 | 1.0E-05 | 40 | 40 | 18 | 2048 | 6.2813841145 |